(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



# 

(43) International Publication Date 25 September 2003 (25.09.2003)

**PCT** 

(10) International Publication Number WO 03/078637 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: C12N 15/62, 15/12, 15/29, 15/54, 9/10, 15/10, A01H 5/00
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/IB03/01626
- (22) International Filing Date: 18 March 2003 (18.03.2003)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 60/365,735

19 March 2002 (19.03.2002) US

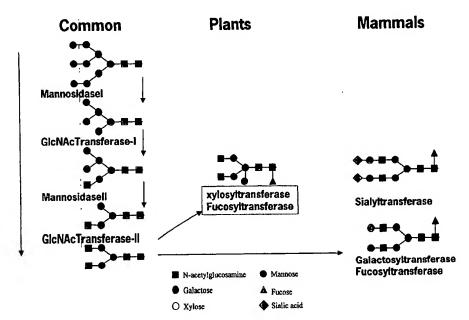
- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): PLANT RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL B.V. [NL/NL]; Droevendaalsesteeg 1, NL-6708 PB Wageningen (NL).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): BAKKER, Hendrikus, Antonius, Cornelus [DE/DE]; Drachenfeld 75, 30627 Hanover (DE). FLORACK, Dionisius, Elisabeth,

Antonius [NL/NL]; Van Doesburglaan 160, NL-6708 MD Wageningen (NL). BOSCH, Hendrik, Jan [NL/NL]; Wim Sonneveldstraat 17, NL-6708 NA Wageningen (NL). ROUWENDAL, Gerard, Johan, Adolph [NL/NL]; De Rauwendaal 50, NL-6666 CE Heteren (NL).

- (74) Agents: MARSHALL, Cameron, J. et al.; Carpmaels & Ransford, 43 Bloomsbury Square, London WC1A 2RA (GB).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO,

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: OPTIMIZING GLYCAN PROCESSING IN PLANTS



(57) Abstract: The invention is directed to methods for optimizing glycan processing in organisms (and in particular, plants) so that a glycoprotein having complex type bi-antennary glycans and thus 5 containing galactose residues on both arms and which are devoid of (or reduce in) xylose and fucose can be obtained. The invention is further directed to said glycoprotein obtained and host system comprising said protein.



03/078637 A2



GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

#### Published:

- without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

# OPTIMIZING GLYCAN PROCESSING IN PLANTS

### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention is directed to methods for optimizing glycan processing of cell or an organism containing glycoproteins with N-glycans, in particular plants so that a glycoprotein having an N-glycan, high mannose type, hybrid or preferably complex type N-glycans, including but not limited to bi-antennary N-glycans, and containing a galactose residue on at least one arm of the N-glycan and which are devoid of (or reduced in) xylose and fucose residues can be obtained. The invention is further directed to said glycoprotein obtained and in particular a plant host system comprising said protein.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

N-linked glycans, specific oligosaccharide structures attached to asparagine residues of glycoproteins, can contribute significantly to the properties of the protein and, in turn, to the properties of the organism. Plant proteins can carry N-linked glycans but in marked contrast to mammals only few biological processes are known to which they contribute.

Biogenesis of N-linked glycans begins with the synthesis of a lipid linked oligosaccharide moiety (Glc3Man9GlcNAc2-) which is transferred en bloc to the nascent polypeptide chain in the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). Through a series of trimming reactions by exoglycosidases in the ER and cis-Golgi compartments, the so-called "high mannose" (Man9GlcNAc2 to Man5GlcNAc2) glycans are formed. Subsequently, the formation of complex type glycans starts with the transfer of the first GlcNAc onto Man5GlcNAc2 by GnTI and further trimming by mannosidase II (ManII) to form GlcNAcMan3GlcNAc2. Complex glycan biosynthesis continues while the glycoprotein is progressing through the secretory pathway with the transfer in the Golgi apparatus of the second GlcNAc residue by GnTII as well as other monosaccharide residues onto the GlcNAcMan3GlcNAc2 under the action of several other glycosyl transferases.

Plants and mammals differ with respect to the formation of complex glycans (see Figure 1, which compares the glycosylation pathway of glycoproteins in plants and mammals). In plants, complex glycans are characterized by the presence of  $\beta(1,2)$ -xylose residues linked to the Man-3 and/or an  $\alpha(1,3)$ -fucose residue linked to GlcNAc-1, instead of an  $\alpha(1,6)$ -fucose residue linked to the GlcNAc-1. Genes encoding the corresponding xylosyl (XylT) and fucosyl (FucT) transferases have been isolated [Strasser et al., "Molecular cloning and functional expression of beta1,2-xylosyltransferase cDNA from Arabidopsis thaliana," FEBS Lett. 472:105 (2000); Leiter et al., "Purification, cDNA cloning, and expression of GDP-L-Fuc:Asn-linked GlcNAc alpha 1,3-fucosyltransferase from mung beans," J. Biol. Chem. 274:21830 (1999)]. Plants do not possess  $\beta(1,4)$ -galactosyltransferases nor  $\alpha(2,6)$ sialyltransferases and consequently plant glycans lack the  $\beta(1,4)$ -galactose and terminal  $\alpha(2,6)$ NeuAc residues often found on mammalian glycans.

The final glycan structures are not only determined by the mere presence of enzymes involved in their biosynthesis and transport but to a large extent by the specific sequence of the various enzymatic reactions. The latter is controlled by discrete sequestering and relative position of these enzymes throughout the ER and Golgi, which is mediated by the interaction of determinants of the transferase and specific characteristics of the sub-Golgi compartment for which the transferase is destined. A number of studies using hybrid molecules have identified that the transmembrane domains of several glycosyltransferases, including that of  $\beta(1,4)$ -galactosyltransferases, play a central role in their sub-Golgi sorting [Grabenhorst *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem* 274:36107 (1999); Colley, K., Glycobiology 7:1 (1997); Munro, S., Trends Cell Biol. 8:11 (1998); Gleeson, P.A., Histochem. Cell Biol. 109:517 (1998)].

Although plants and mammals have diverged a relatively long time ago, N-linked glycosylation seems at least partly conserved. This is evidenced by the similar though not identical glycan structures and by the observation that a mammalian GlcNAcTI gene complements a Arabidopsis mutant that is deficient in GlcNAcTI activity, and vice versa. The differences in glycan structures can have important consequences. For example, xylose and  $\alpha(1,3)$ -fucose epitopes are known to be highly immunogenic and possibly allergenic in some circumstances, which may pose a problem when plants are used for the production of therapeutic glycoproteins. Moreover, blood serum of many allergy patients contains IgE directed against these epitopes but also 50% of nonallergic blood donors contains in their sera antibodies specific for core-xylose whereas 25% have antibodies for core-alpha 1,3-fucose (Bardor et al., 2002, in press, Glycobiology) (Advance Access published December 17, 2002) which make these individuals at risk to treatments with recombinant proteins produced in plants containing fucose and/or xylose. In addition, this carbohydrate directed IgE in sera might cause false positive reaction in in vitro tests using plant extracts since there is evidence that these carbohydrate specific IgE's are not relevant for the allergenic reaction. In sum, a therapeutic failure with a glycoprotein produced in plants might be the result of accelerated clearance of the recombinant glycoprotein having xylose and/or fucose.

Accordingly, there is a need to better control glycosylation in plants, and particularly, glycosylation of glycoproteins intended for therapeutic use.

#### DEFINITIONS

10

15

20

25

30

35

To facilitate understanding of the invention, a number of terms as used in this specification are defined below.

The term "vector" refers to any genetic element, such as a plasmid, phage, transposon, cosmid, chromosome, retrovirus, virion, or similar genetic element, which is capable of replication when associated with the proper control elements and which can transfer gene sequences into cells and/or between cells. Thus, this term includes cloning and expression vehicles, as well as viral vectors.

The term "expression vector" as used herein refers to a recombinant DNA molecule containing a desired coding sequence (or coding sequences) – such as the coding sequence(s) for the hybrid enzyme(s) described in more detail below - and appropriate nucleic acid sequences necessary for the expression of the operably linked coding sequence in a particular host cell or organism. Nucleic acid sequences necessary for expression in prokaryotes usually include a promoter, an operator (optional), and a ribosome binding site, often along with other sequences. Eukaryotic cells are known to utilize promoters, enhancers, and termination and polyadenylation signals. It is not intended that the present invention be limited to particular expression vectors or expression vectors with particular elements.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The term "transgenic" when used in reference to a cell refers to a cell which contains a transgene, or whose genome has been altered by the introduction of a transgene. The term "transgenic" when used in reference to a cell, tissue or to a plant refers to a cell, tissue or plant, respectively, which comprises a transgene, where one or more cells of the tissue contain a transgene (such as a gene encoding the hybrid enzyme(s) of the present invention), or a plant whose genome has been altered by the introduction of a transgene. Transgenic cells, tissues and plants may be produced by several methods including the introduction of a "transgene" comprising nucleic acid (usually DNA) into a target cell or integration of the transgene into a chromosome of a target cell by way of human intervention, such as by the methods described herein.

The term "transgene" as used herein refers to any nucleic acid sequence which is introduced into the genome of a cell by experimental manipulations. A transgene may be an "endogenous DNA sequence," or a "heterologous DNA sequence" (i.e., "foreign DNA"). The term "endogenous DNA sequence" refers to a nucleotide sequence which is naturally found in the cell into which it is introduced so long as it does not contain some modification (e.g., a point mutation, the presence of a selectable marker gene, or other like modifications) relative to the naturally-occurring sequence. The term "heterologous DNA sequence" refers to a nucleotide sequence which is ligated to, or is manipulated to become ligated to, a nucleic acid sequence to which it is not ligated in nature, or to which it is ligated at a different location in nature. Heterologous DNA is not endogenous to the cell into which it is introduced, but has been obtained from another cell. Heterologous DNA also includes an endogenous DNA sequence which contains some modification. Generally, although not necessarily, heterologous DNA encodes RNA and proteins that are not normally produced by the cell into which it is expressed. Examples of heterologous DNA include reporter genes, transcriptional and translational regulatory sequences, selectable marker proteins (e.g., proteins which confer drug resistance), or other similar elements.

The term "foreign gene" refers to any nucleic acid (e.g., gene sequence) which is introduced into the genome of a cell by experimental manipulations and may include gene sequences found in that cell so long as the introduced gene contains some modification (e.g., a point mutation, the presence of a selectable marker gene, or other like modifications) relative to the naturally-occurring gene.

The term "fusion protein" refers to a protein wherein at least one part or portion is from a first protein and another part or portion is from a second protein. The term "hybrid enzyme" refers to a fusion protein which is a functional enzyme, wherein at least one part or portion is from a first species and another part or portion is from a second species. Preferred hybrid enzymes of the present invention are functional glycosyltransferases (or portions thereof) wherein at least one part or portion is from a plant and another part or portion is from a mammal (such as human).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The term "introduction into a cell" or "introduction into a host cell" in the context of nucleic acid (e.g., vectors) is intended to include what the art calls "transformation" or "transfection" or "transduction." Transformation of a cell may be stable or transient - and the present invention contemplates introduction of vectors under conditions where, on the one hand, there is stable expression, and on the other hand, where there is only transient expression. The term "transient transformation" or "transiently transformed" refers to the introduction of one or more transgenes into a cell in the absence of integration of the transgene into the host cell's genome. Transient transformation may be detected by, for example, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) which detects the presence of a polypeptide encoded by one or more of the transgenes. Alternatively, transient transformation may be detected by detecting the activity of the protein (e.g., antigen binding of an antibody) encoded by the transgene (e.g., the antibody gene). The term "transient transformant" refers to a cell which has transiently incorporated one or more transgenes. In contrast, the term "stable transformation" or "stably transformed" refers to the introduction and integration of one or more transgenes into the genome of a cell. Stable transformation of a cell may be detected by Southern blot hybridization of genomic DNA of the cell with nucleic acid sequences which are capable of binding to one or more of the transgenes. Alternatively, stable transformation of a cell may also be detected by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) of genomic DNA of the cell to amplify transgene sequences. The term "stable transformant" refers to a cell which has stably integrated one or more transgenes into the genomic DNA. Thus, a stable transformant is distinguished from a transient transformant in that, whereas genomic DNA from the stable transformant contains one or more transgenes, genomic DNA from the transient transformant does not contain a transgene.

The term "host cell" includes both mammalian (e.g. human B cell clones, Chinese hamster ovary cells, hepatocytes) and non-mammalian cells (e.g. insect cells, bacterial cells, plant cells). In one embodiment, the host cells are mammalian cells and the introduction of a vector expressing a hybrid protein of the present invention (e.g TmGnTII-GalT) inhibits (or at least reduces) fucosylation in said mammalian cells.

The term "nucleotide sequence of interest" refers to any nucleotide sequence, the manipulation of which may be deemed desirable for any reason (e.g., confer improved qualities, use for production of therapeutic proteins), by one of ordinary skill in the art. Such nucleotide sequences include, but are not limited to, coding sequences of structural genes (e.g., reporter genes, selection marker genes, oncogenes, antibody genes, drug resistance genes, growth factors, and other like genes), and non-coding regulatory sequences which do not encode an mRNA or protein product,

(e.g., promoter sequence, polyadenylation sequence, termination sequence, enhancer sequence, and other like sequences). The present invention contemplates host cells expressing a heterologous protein encoded by a nucleotide sequence of interest along with one or more hybrid enzymes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The term "isolated" when used in relation to a nucleic acid, as in "an isolated nucleic acid sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence that is identified and separated from one or more other components (e.g., separated from a cell containing the nucleic acid, or separated from at least one contaminant nucleic acid, or separated from one or more proteins, one or more lipids) with which it is ordinarily associated in its natural source. Isolated nucleic acid is nucleic acid present in a form or setting that is different from that in which it is found in nature. In contrast, non-isolated nucleic acids are nucleic acids such as DNA and RNA which are found in the state they exist in nature. For example, a given DNA sequence (e.g., a gene) is found on the host cell chromosome in proximity to neighboring genes; RNA sequences, such as a specific mRNA sequence encoding a specific protein, are found in the cell as a mixture with numerous other mRNAs which encode a multitude of proteins. However, an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:1 includes, by way of example, such nucleic acid sequences in cells which ordinarily contain SEQ ID NO:1 where the nucleic acid sequence is in a chromosomal or extrachromosomal location different from that of natural cells, or is otherwise flanked by a different nucleic acid sequence than that found in nature. The isolated nucleic acid sequence may be present in single-stranded or double-stranded form. When an isolated nucleic acid sequence is to be utilized to express a protein, the nucleic acid sequence will contain at a minimum at least a portion of the sense or coding strand (i.e., the nucleic acid sequence may be single-stranded). Alternatively, it may contain both the sense and anti-sense strands (i.e., the nucleic acid sequence may be double-stranded).

As used herein, the term "purified" refers to molecules, either nucleic or amino acid sequences, that are removed from their natural environment, isolated or separated. An "isolated nucleic acid sequence" is therefore a purified nucleic acid sequence. "Substantially purified" molecules are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and more preferably at least 90% free, from other components with which they are naturally associated. The present invention contemplates both purified (including substantially purified) and unpurified hybrid enzyme(s) (which are described in more detail below).

As used herein, the terms "complementary" or "complementarity" are used in reference to nucleotide sequences related by the base-pairing rules. For example, the sequence 5'-AGT-3' is complementary to the sequence 5'-ACT-3'. Complementarity can be "partial" or "total." "Partial" complementarity is where one or more nucleic acid bases is not matched according to the base pairing rules. "Total" or "complete" complementarity between nucleic acids is where each and every nucleic acid base is matched with another base under the base pairing rules. The degree of complementarity between nucleic acid strands has significant effects on the efficiency and strength of hybridization between nucleic acid strands.

A "complement" of a nucleic acid sequence as used herein refers to a nucleotide sequence whose nucleic acids show total complementarity to the nucleic acids of the nucleic acid sequence. For example, the present invention contemplates the complements of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, 9, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41 and 43.

5.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The term "homology" when used in relation to nucleic acids refers to a degree of complementarity. There may be partial homology (i.e., partial identity) or complete homology (i.e., complete identity). A partially complementary sequence is one that at least partially inhibits a completely complementary sequence from hybridizing to a target nucleic acid and is referred to using the functional term "substantially homologous." The inhibition of hybridization of the completely complementary sequence to the target sequence may be examined using a hybridization assay (Southern or Northern blot, solution hybridization and the like) under conditions of low stringency. A substantially homologous sequence or probe (i.e., an oligonucleotide which is capable of hybridizing to another oligonucleotide of interest) will compete for and inhibit the binding (i.e., the hybridization) of a completely homologous sequence to a target under conditions of low stringency. This is not to say that conditions of low stringency are such that non-specific binding is permitted; low stringency conditions require that the binding of two sequences to one another be a specific (i.e., selective) interaction. The absence of non-specific binding may be tested by the use of a second target which lacks even a partial degree of complementarity (e.g., less than about 30% identity); in the absence of non-specific binding the probe will not hybridize to the second noncomplementary target.

When used in reference to a double-stranded nucleic acid sequence such as a cDNA or genomic clone, the term "substantially homologous" refers to any probe which can hybridize to either or both strands of the double-stranded nucleic acid sequence under conditions of low stringency as described *infra*.

When used in reference to a single-stranded nucleic acid sequence, the term "substantially homologous" refers to any probe which can hybridize to the single-stranded nucleic acid sequence under conditions of low stringency as described *infra*.

The term "hybridization" as used herein includes "any process by which a strand of nucleic acid joins with a complementary strand through base pairing." [Coombs J (1994) Dictionary of Biotechnology, Stockton Press, New York NY]. Hybridization and the strength of hybridization (i.e., the strength of the association between the nucleic acids) is impacted by such factors as the degree of complementarity between the nucleic acids, stringency of the conditions involved, the T<sub>m</sub> of the formed hybrid, and the G:C ratio within the nucleic acids.

As used herein, the term " $T_m$ " is used in reference to the "melting temperature." The melting temperature is the temperature at which a population of double-stranded nucleic acid molecules becomes half dissociated into single strands. The equation for calculating the  $T_m$  of nucleic acids is well known in the art. As indicated by standard references, a simple estimate of the  $T_m$  value may be calculated by the equation:  $T_m = 81.5 + 0.41(\% G + C)$ , when a nucleic acid is in aqueous solution

at 1 M NaCl [see e.g., Anderson and Young, Quantitative Filter Hybridization, in: Nucleic Acid Hybridization (1985)]. Other references include more sophisticated computations which take structural as well as sequence characteristics into account for the calculation of  $T_m$ .

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Low stringency conditions when used in reference to nucleic acid hybridization comprise conditions equivalent to binding or hybridization at 68°C in a solution consisting of 5X SSPE (Saline, Sodium Phosphate, EDTA) (43.8 g/l NaCl, 6.9 g/l NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>•H<sub>2</sub>O and 1.85 g/l EDTA (Ethylenediaminetetracetic Acid), pH adjusted to 7.4 with NaOH), 0.1% SDS (Sodium dodecyl sulfate), 5X Denhardt's reagent [50X Denhardt's contains the following per 500 ml: 5 g Ficoll (Type 400, Pharmacia), 5 g BSA (Bovine Serum Albumin) (Fraction V; Sigma)] and 100 µg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA followed by washing in a solution comprising between 0.2X and 2.0X SSPE, and 0.1% SDS at room temperature when a DNA probe of about 100 to about 1000 nucleotides in length is employed.

High stringency conditions when used in reference to nucleic acid hybridization comprise conditions equivalent to binding or hybridization at  $68^{\circ}$ C in a solution consisting of 5X SSPE, 1% SDS, 5X Denhardt's reagent and 100 µg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA followed by washing in a solution comprising 0.1X SSPE, and 0.1% SDS at  $68^{\circ}$ C when a probe of about 100 to about 1000 nucleotides in length is employed.

The term "equivalent" when made in reference to a hybridization condition as it relates to a hybridization condition of interest means that the hybridization condition and the hybridization condition of interest result in hybridization of nucleic acid sequences which have the same range of percent (%) homology. For example, if a hybridization condition of interest results in hybridization of a first nucleic acid sequence with other nucleic acid sequences that have from 50% to 70% homology to the first nucleic acid sequence, then another hybridization condition is said to be equivalent to the hybridization condition of interest if this other hybridization condition also results in hybridization of the first nucleic acid sequence with the other nucleic acid sequences that have from 50% to 70% homology to the first nucleic acid sequence.

When used in reference to nucleic acid hybridization the art knows well that numerous equivalent conditions may be employed to comprise either low or high stringency conditions; factors such as the length and nature (DNA, RNA, base composition) of the probe and nature of the target (DNA, RNA, base composition, present in solution or immobilized) and the concentration of the salts and other components (e.g., the presence or absence of formamide, dextran sulfate, polyethylene glycol) are considered and the hybridization solution may be varied to generate conditions of either low or high stringency hybridization different from, but equivalent to, the above-listed conditions.

The term "promoter," "promoter element," or "promoter sequence" as used herein, refers to a DNA sequence which when ligated to a nucleotide sequence of interest is capable of controlling the transcription of the nucleotide sequence of interest into mRNA. A promoter is typically, though not necessarily, located 5' (i.e., upstream) of a nucleotide sequence of interest whose transcription into

mRNA it controls, and provides a site for specific binding by RNA polymerase and other transcription factors for initiation of transcription.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Promoters may be tissue specific or cell specific. The term "tissue specific" as it applies to a promoter refers to a promoter that is capable of directing selective expression of a nucleotide sequence of interest to a specific type of tissue (e.g., petals) in the relative absence of expression of the same nucleotide sequence of interest in a different type of tissue (e.g., roots). Tissue specificity of a promoter may be evaluated by, for example, operably linking a reporter gene to the promoter sequence to generate a reporter construct, introducing the reporter construct into the genome of a plant such that the reporter construct is integrated into every tissue of the resulting transgenic plant, and detecting the expression of the reporter gene (e.g., detecting mRNA, protein, or the activity of a protein encoded by the reporter gene) in different tissues of the transgenic plant. The detection of a greater level of expression of the reporter gene in one or more tissues relative to the level of expression of the reporter gene in other tissues shows that the promoter is specific for the tissues in which greater levels of expression are detected. The term "cell type specific" as applied to a promoter refers to a promoter which is capable of directing selective expression of a nucleotide sequence of interest in a specific type of cell in the relative absence of expression of the same nucleotide sequence of interest in a different type of cell within the same tissue. The term "cell type specific" when applied to a promoter also means a promoter capable of promoting selective expression of a nucleotide sequence of interest in a region within a single tissue. Cell type specificity of a promoter may be assessed using methods well known in the art, e.g., immunohistochemical staining. Briefly, tissue sections are embedded in paraffin, and paraffin sections are reacted with a primary antibody which is specific for the polypeptide product encoded by the nucleotide sequence of interest whose expression is controlled by the promoter. A labeled (e.g., peroxidase conjugated) secondary antibody which is specific for the primary antibody is allowed to bind to the sectioned tissue and specific binding detected (e.g., with avidin/biotin) by microscopy.

Promoters may be constitutive or regulatable. The term "constitutive" when made in reference to a promoter means that the promoter is capable of directing transcription of an operably linked nucleic acid sequence in the absence of a stimulus (e.g., heat shock, chemicals, light, or similar stimuli). Typically, constitutive promoters are capable of directing expression of a transgene in substantially any cell and any tissue. In contrast, a "regulatable" promoter is one which is capable of directing a level of transcription of an operably linked nuclei acid sequence in the presence of a stimulus (e.g., heat shock, chemicals, light, or similar stimuli) which is different from the level of transcription of the operably linked nucleic acid sequence in the absence of the stimulus.

The terms "infecting" and "infection" with a bacterium refer to co-incubation of a target biological sample, (e.g., cell, tissue, plant part) with the bacterium under conditions such that nucleic acid sequences contained within the bacterium are introduced into one or more cells of the target biological sample.

-9-

The term "Agrobacterium" refers to a soil-borne, Gram-negative, rod-shaped phytopathogenic bacterium which causes crown gall. The term "Agrobacterium" includes, but is not limited to, the strains Agrobacterium tumefaciens, (which typically causes crown gall in infected plants), and Agrobacterium rhizogens (which causes hairy root disease in infected host plants). Infection of a plant cell with Agrobacterium generally results in the production of opines (e.g., nopaline, agropine, octopine) by the infected cell. Thus, Agrobacterium strains which cause production of nopaline (e.g., strain LBA4301, C58, A208) are referred to as "nopaline-type" Agrobacteria; Agrobacterium strains which cause production of octopine (e.g., strain LBA4404, Ach5, B6) are referred to as "octopine-type" Agrobacteria; and Agrobacterium strains which cause production of agropine (e.g., strain EHA105, EHA101, A281) are referred to as "agropine-type" Agrobacteria.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The terms "bombarding, "bombardment," and "biolistic bombardment" refer to the process of accelerating particles towards a target biological sample (e.g., cell, tissue, plant part – such as a leaf, or intact plant) to effect wounding of the cell membrane of a cell in the target biological sample and/or entry of the particles into the target biological sample. Methods for biolistic bombardment are known in the art (e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,584,807 and 5,141,131, the contents of both are herein incorporated by reference), and are commercially available (e.g., the helium gas-driven microprojectile accelerator (PDS-1000/He) (BioRad).

The term "microwounding" when made in reference to plant tissue refers to the introduction of microscopic wounds in that tissue. Microwounding may be achieved by, for example, particle bombardment as described herein. The present invention specifically contemplates schemes for introducing nucleic acid which employ microwounding.

The term "organism" as used herein refers to all organisms and in particular organisms containing glycoproteins with n-linked glycans.

The term "plant" as used herein refers to a plurality of plant cells which are largely differentiated into a structure that is present at any stage of a plant's development. Such structures include, but are not limited to, a fruit, shoot, stem, root, leaf, seed, flower petal, or similar structure. The term "plant tissue" includes differentiated and undifferentiated tissues of plants including, but not limited to, roots, shoots, leaves, pollen, seeds, tumor tissue and various types of cells in culture (e.g., single cells, protoplasts, embryos, callus, protocorm-like bodies, and other types of cells). Plant tissue may be *in planta*, in organ culture, tissue culture, or cell culture. Similarly, "plant cells" may be cells in culture or may be part of a plant.

Glycosyltransferases are enzymes that catalyze the processing reactions that determine the structures of cellular oligosaccharides, including the oligosaccharides on glycoproteins. As used herein, "glycosyltransferase" is meant to include mannosidases, even though these enzymes trim glycans and do not "transfer" a monosaccharide. Glycosyltransferases share the feature of a type II membrane orientation. Each glycosyltransferase is comprised of an amino terminal cytoplasmic tail (shown for illustration purposes below as a made up of a string of amino acids arbitrarily labeled "X"

- without intending to suggest the actual size of the region), a signal anchor domain (shown below as made up of a string of amino acids labeled "H" for hydrophobic - without intending to suggest the actual size of the domain and without intending to suggest that the domain is only made up of hydrophobic amino acids) that spans the membrane (referred to herein as a "transmembrane domain"), followed by a luminal stem (shown below as made up of a string of amino acids arbitrarily labeled "S" - without intended to suggest the actual size of the region) or stalk region, and a carboxy-terminal catalytic domain (shown below as made up of a string of amino acids arbitrarily labeled "C" - without intending to suggest the actual size of the domain:

# NH2-XXXXXHHHHHHHHHSSSSSSSCCCCCCCC

Collectively, The Cytoplasmic Tail-Transmembrane-Stem Region or "CTS" (which has been underlined in the above schematic for clarity) can be used (or portions thereof) in embodiments contemplated by the present invention wherein the catalytic domain is exchanged or "swapped" with a corresponding catalytic domain from another molecule (or portions of such regions/domains) to create a hybrid protein.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

For example, in a preferred embodiment, the present invention contemplates nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme (as well as vectors containing such nucleic acid, host cells containing such vectors, and the hybrid enzyme itself), said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a CTS region [e.g., the cytoplasmic tail ("C"), the transmembrane domain ("T"), the cytoplasmic tail together with the transmembrane domain ("CT"), the transmembrane domain together with the stem ("TS"), or the complete CTS region] of a first glycosyltransferase (e.g. plant glycosyltransferase) and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a second glycosyltransferase (e.g. mammalian glycosyltransferase). To create such an embodiment, the coding sequence for the entire CTS region (or portion thereof) may be deleted from nucleic acid coding for the mammalian glycosyltransferase and replaced with the coding sequence for the entire CTS region (or portion thereof) of a plant glycosyltransferase. On the other hand, a different approach might be taken to create this embodiment; for example, the coding sequence for the entire catalytic domain (or portion thereof) may be deleted from the coding sequence for the plant glycosyltransferase and replaced with the coding sequence for the entire catalytic domain (or portion thereof) of the mammalian glycosyltransferase. In such a case, the resulting hybrid enzyme would have the amino-terminal cytoplasmic tail of the plant glycosyltransferase linked to the plant glycosyltransferase transmembrane domain linked to the stem region of the plant glycosyltransferase in the normal manner of the wild-type plant enzyme - but the stem region would be linked to the catalytic domain of the mammalian glycosyltransferase (or portion thereof).

It is not intended that the present invention be limited only to the two approaches outlined above. Other variations in the approach are contemplated. For example, to create nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a transmembrane region of a plant glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a mammalian

glycosyltransferase, one might use less than the entire coding sequence for the CTS region (e.g., only the transmembrane domain of the plant glycosyltransferase, or the complete cytoplasmic tail together with all or a portion of the transmembrane domain, or the complete cytoplasmic tail together with all of the transmembrane domain together with a portion of the stem region). One might delete the mammalian coding sequence for the entire cytoplasmic tail together with the coding sequence for the transmembrane domain (or portion thereof) – followed by replacement with the corresponding coding sequence for the cytoplasmic tail and transmembrane domain (or portion thereof) of the plant glycosyltransferase. In such a case, the resulting hybrid enzyme would have the stem region of the mammalian glycosyltransferase linked to the plant glycosyltransferase transmembrane domain (or portion thereof) which in turn would be linked to the amino-terminal cytoplasmic tail of the plant glycosyltransferase, with the stem region being linked to the catalytic domain of the mammalian glycosyltransferase (i.e. two of the four regions/domains would be of plant origin and two would be of mammalian origin).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In other embodiments, the present invention contemplates nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme (along with vectors, host cells containing the vectors, plants - or plant parts - containing the host cells), said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of an amino-terminal cytoplasmic tail of a plant glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase. In this embodiment, the hybrid enzyme encoded by the nucleic acid might or might not contain other plant sequences (e.g., the transmembrane domain or portion thereof, the stem region or portion thereof). For example, to create such an embodiment, the coding sequence for the entire cytoplasmic tail (or portion thereof) may be deleted from nucleic acid coding for the mammalian glycosyltransferase and replaced with the coding sequence for the entire cytoplasmic domain (or portion thereof) of a plant glycosyltransferase. In such a case, the resulting hybrid enzyme would have the amino-terminal cytoplasmic tail (or portion thereof) of the plant glycosyltransferase linked to the mammalian glycosyltransferase transmembrane domain, which in turn is linked to stem region of the mammalian glycosyltransferase, the stem region being linked to the catalytic domain of the mammalian glycosyltransferase. On the other hand, a different approach might be taken to create this embodiment; for example, the coding sequence for the entire catalytic domain (or portion thereof) may be deleted from the coding sequence for the plant glycosyltransferase and replaced with the coding sequence for the entire catalytic domain (or portion thereof) of the mammalian glycosyltransferase. In such a case, the resulting hybrid enzyme would have the amino-terminal cytoplasmic tail of the plant glycosyltransferase linked to the plant glycosyltransferase transmembrane domain linked to the stem region of the plant glycosyltransferase in the normal manner of the wild-type plant enzyme - but the stem region would be linked to the catalytic domain of the mammalian glycosyltransferase (or portion thereof).

In the above discussion, the use of the phrase "or portion thereof" was used to expressly indicate that less than the entire region/domain might be employed in the particular case (e.g., a fragment might be used). For example, the cytoplasmic tail of glycosyltransferases ranges from

approximately 5 to 50 amino acids in length, and more typically 15 to 30 amino acids, depending on the particular transferase. A "portion" of the cytoplasmic tail region is herein defined as no fewer than four amino acids and can be as large as up to the full length of the region/domain less one amino acid. It is desired that the portion function in a manner analogous to the full length region/domain — but need not function to the same degree. For example, to the extent the full-length cytoplasmic tail functions as a Golgi retention region or ER retention signal, it is desired that the portion employed in the above-named embodiments also function as a Golgi or ER retention region, albeit perhaps not as efficiently as the full-length region.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Similarly, the transmembrane domain is typically 15-25 amino acids in length and made up of primarily hydrophobic amino acids. A "portion" of the transmembrane domain is herein defined as no fewer than ten amino acids and can be as large as up to the full length of the region/domain (for the particular type of transferase) less one amino acid. It is desired that the portion function in a manner analogous to the full length region/domain – but need not function to the same degree. For example, to the extent the full-length transmembrane domain functions as the primary Golgi retention region or ER retention signal, it is desired that the portion employed in the above-named embodiments also function as a Golgi or ER retention region, albeit perhaps not as efficiently as the full-length region. The present invention specifically contemplates conservative substitutions to create variants of the wild-type transmembrane domain or portions thereof. For example, the present invention contemplates replacing one or more hydrophobic amino acids (shown as "H" in the schematic above) of the wild-type sequence with one or more different amino acids, preferably also hydrophobic amino acids.

A portion of the catalytic domain can be as large as the full length of the domain less on amino acid. Where the catalytic domain is from a beta1,4-galactosyltransferase, it is preferred that the portion include at a minimum residues 345-365 which are believed to be involved in the conformation conferring an oligosaccharide acceptor binding site (it is preferred that the portion include this region at a minimum and five to ten amino acids on either side to permit the proper conformation).

The present invention also includes synthetic CTS regions and portions thereof. A "portion" of a CTS region must include at least one (and may include more than one) entire domain (e.g., the entire transmembrane domain) but less than the entire CTS region.

Importantly, by using the term "CTS region" or "transmembrane domain" it is not intended that only wild type sequences be encompassed. Indeed, this invention is not limited to natural glycosyltransferases and enzymes involved in glycosylation, but also includes the use of synthetic enzymes exhibit the same or similar function. In one embodiment, wild type domains are changed (e.g. by deletion, insertion, replacement and the like).

Finally, by using the indicator "Tm" when referring to a particular hybrid (e.g., "TmXyl-), entire transmembrane/CTS domains (with or without changes to the wild-type sequence) as well as portions (with or without changes to the wild-type sequence) are intended to be encompassed.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The present invention contemplates nucleic acid (whether DNA or RNA) encoding hybrid enzymes (or "fusion proteins"), vectors containing such nucleic acid, host cells (including but not limited to cells in plant tissue and whole plants) containing such vectors an expressing the hybrid enzymes, and the isolated hybrid enzyme(s) themselves. In one embodiment, expression of said hybrid enzymes (or "fusion proteins") results in changes in glycosylation, such as, but not limited to, reduction of sugar moieties such as xylose, fucose, Lewis ABIX or other sugar structures that interfere with desired glycoform accumulation. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or portion thereof) of a glycosyltransferase (including but not limited to a plant glycosyltransferase) and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a non-plant glycosyltransferase (e.g., mammalian, fish, amphibian, fungal). It is preferred that, when expressed, the CTS region (or portion thereof) is linked (directly or indirectly) in operable combination to said catalytic region (or portion thereof). The linking is preferably covalent and the combination is operable in that the catalytic region exhibits catalytic function (even if said catalytic function is reduced as compared to the wild-type enzyme). The linking can be direct in the sense that there are no intervening amino acids or other regions/domains. On the other hand, the linking can be indirect in that there are intervening amino acids (or other chemical groups) and/or other regions/domains between them. Of course, the nucleic acid used to make the nucleic acid encoding the above-described hybrid enzyme(s) can be obtained enzymatically from a physical sequence (e.g. genomic DNA, a cDNA, and the like) or alternatively, made synthetically using a reference sequence (e.g. electronic or hardcopy sequence) as a guide.

In a particular embodiment, the present invention contemplates nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region (e.g., at least a transmembrane region and optionally more of the CTS region) of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a non-plant (such as a mammalian) glycosyltransferase. Again, it is preferred that, when expressed, these regions are linked (directly or indirectly) in operable combination. In yet another embodiment, the present invention contemplates nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane domain (or portion thereof) of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a mammalian glycosyltransferase. Again, it is preferred that, when expressed, these regions are linked (directly or indirectly) in operable combination.

It is not intended that the present invention be limited to particular transferases. In one embodiment, the plant glycosyltransferase is a xylosyltransferase. In another embodiment, the plant glycosyltransferase is a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase. In another embodiment, the plant glycosyltransferase is a fucosyltransferase. In a preferred embodiment, the mammalian glycosyltransferase is a human galactosyltransferase (such as the human beta 1,4-

galactosyltransferase encoded by SEQ ID NO:1 wherein the nucleotides encoding the transmembrane domain are deleted and replaced).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is not intended that the present invention is limited to the use of a plant-derived glycosyltransferase CTS-domain and a human glycosyltransferase catalytic domain but also vice versa and the use of any CTS-domain of a glycosyltransferase in combination with the catalytic fragment of at least one other glycosyltransferase. Indeed, the present invention broadly contemplates, in one embodiment, nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region of a first glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a second glycosyltransferase. It is preferred that said first and second glycosyltransferases are from different species (and can be from a different genus or even from a different phylum). In one embodiment, said first glycosyltransferase comprises a plant glycosyltransferase. In another embodiment, said plant glycosyltransferase is a xylosyltransferase. In yet another embodiment, said plant glycosyltransferase is a fucosyltransferase. In a preferred embodiment said second glycosyltransferase comprises a mammalian glycosyltransferase. In a particularly preferred embodiment, said mammalian glycosyltransferase is a human galactosyltransferase.

It is not intended that the present invention be limited to circumstances where the first and second glycosyltransferases are plant and non-plant, respectively. In one embodiment, said first glycosyltransferase comprises a first mammalian glycosyltransferase and said second glycosyltransferase comprises a second mammalian glycosyltransferase. In a preferred embodiment, said first mammalian glycosyltransferase is a non-human glycosyltransferase and said second mammalian glycosyltransferase is a human glycosyltransferase.

It is not intended that the present invention be limited to the type of vector. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates an expression vector, comprising the nucleic acid encoding the above-described hybrid enzyme.

It is also not intended that the present invention be limited to the type of host cells. A variety of prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells are commercially available for expressing proteins. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates a host cell containing the vector comprising the nucleic acid encoding the above-described hybrid enzyme (with or without other vectors or other nucleic acid encoding other hybrid enzymes or glycosyltransferases). In a preferred embodiment, the host cell is a plant cell. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the present invention contemplates a plant comprising such a host cell.

It is not intended that the present invention be limited by the method by which host cells are made to express the hybrid enzymes of the present invention. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates a method, comprising: a) providing: i) a host cell (such as a plant cell, whether in culture or as part of plant tissue or even as part of an intact growing plant), and ii) an expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a CTS region of a plant glycosyltransferase (e.g. the transmembrane domain) and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase; and b)

introducing said expression vector into said plant cell under conditions such that said hybrid enzyme is expressed. Again, it is not intended that the present invention be limited to particular transferases. In one embodiment, the plant glycosyltransferase used in the above-described method is a xylosyltransferase. In another embodiment, the plant glycosyltransferase is a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase. In another embodiment, the plant glycosyltransferase is a fucosyltransferase. In a preferred embodiment, the mammalian glycosyltransferase used in the above-described method is a human galactosyltransferase (such as the human beta 1,4-galactosyltransferase encoded by SEQ ID NO:1 wherein the nucleotides encoding the transmembrane domain are deleted and replaced) (or simply where the nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1 encoding the catalytic domain, or portion thereof, are taken and linked to nucleotides encoding the CTS region, or portion thereof, of a plant glycosyltransferase.).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is not intended that the present invention be limited to a particular scheme for controlling glycosylation of a heterologous protein using the hybrid enzymes described above. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates a method, comprising: a) providing: i) a host cell (such as a plant cell), ii) a first expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a CTS region (e.g. at least a transmembrane domain) of a first (such as a plant) glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a second (such as a mammalian) glycosyltransferase, and iii) a second expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous glycoprotein; (or portion thereof; and b) introducing said first and second expression vectors into said plant cell under conditions such that said hybrid enzyme and said heterologous protein are expressed. Alternatively, a single vector with nucleic acid encoding both the hybrid enzyme (or hybrid enzymes) and the heterologous glycoprotein might be used. Regardless of which method is used, the invention contemplates, in one embodiment, the additional step (c) of isolating the heterologous protein — as well as the isolated protein itself as a composition.

On the other hand, the present invention also contemplates introducing different vectors into different plant cells (whether they are cells in culture, part of plant tissue, or even part of an intact growing plant). In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates a method, comprising: a) providing: i) a first plant comprising a first expression vector, said first vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme (or encoding two or more hybrid enzymes), said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a CTS region (e.g. the first approximately 40-60 amino acids of the N-terminus) of a plant glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase, and ii) a second plant comprising a second expression vector, said second vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous protein (or portion thereof); and crossing said first plant and said second plant to produce progeny expressing said hybrid enzyme and said heterologous protein. Of course, such progeny can be isolated, grown up, and analyzed for the presence of each (or both) of the proteins. Indeed, the heterologous protein can be used (typically first purified substantially free of plant cellular material) therapeutically (e.g., administered to a human or animal,

whether orally, by intravenous, transdermally or by some other route of administration) to treat or prevent disease.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is not intended that the present invention be limited to a particular heterologous protein. In one embodiment, any peptide or protein that is not endogenous to the host cell (or organism) is contemplated. In one embodiment, the heterologous protein is an antibody or antibody fragment. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the antibody is a human antibody or "humanized" antibody expressed in a plant in high yield. "Humanized" antibodies are typically prepared from non-human antibodies (e.g. rodent antibodies) by taking the hypervariable regions (the so-called CDRs) of the non-human antibodies and "grafting" them on to human frameworks. The entire process can be synthetic (provided that the sequences are known) and frameworks can be selected from a database of common human frameworks. Many times, there is a loss of affinity in the process unless either the framework sequences are modified or the CDRs are modified. Indeed, increases in affinity can be revealed when the CDRs are systematically mutated (for example, by randomization procedures) and tested.

While the present invention is particularly useful in the context of heterologous proteins, in one embodiment, the hybrid enzymes of the present invention are used to change the glycosylation of endogenous proteins, *i.e.* proteins normally expressed by the host cell or organism.

The present invention specifically contemplates the plants themselves. In one embodiment, the present invention contemplates a plant, comprising first and second expression vectors, said first vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a CTS region (e.g. the cytoplasmic tail together with at least a portion of the transmembrane domain) of a plant glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase, said second expression vector, said second vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous protein (or portion thereof). In a preferred embodiment, by virtue of being expressed along with the hybrid enzyme (or hybrid enzymes) of the present invention, the heterologous protein displays reduced (10% to 99%) alpha 1,3 -fucosylation (or even no fucosylation), as compared to when the heterologous protein is expressed in the plant in the absence of the hybrid enzyme (or enzymes). In a preferred embodiment, by virtue of being expressed along with the hybrid enzyme (or hybrid enzymes) of the present invention, the heterologous protein displays reduced (10% to 99%) xylosylation (or even no xylose), as compared to when the heterologous protein is expressed in the plant in the absence of the hybrid enzyme (or enzymes). In a preferred embodiment, by virtue of being expressed along with the hybrid enzyme (or hybrid enzymes) of the present invention, the heterologous protein displays both reduced fucose and xylose, as compared to when the heterologous protein is expressed in the plant in the absence of the hybrid enzyme (or enzymes).

It is not intended that the present invention be limited to a particular theory by which reduced fucose and/or xylose is achieved. Very little is known about the sub-Golgi sorting mechanism in plants. The mammalian specific  $\beta(1,4)$ -galactosyltransferase (GalT) has been used (see the

Examples below) as an excellent first marker to study this phenomenon since it generates glycan structures not normally found in plants. The glycan structures of plants that express galactosyltransferase has been compared with glycan structures from plants that express a chimeric galactosyltransferase of which the CTS domain is exchanged for that of a plant xylosyltransferase (or portion thereof). The change in observed glycan structures show that the galactosyltransferase is, as in mammals, confined to a specific sub-compartment of the plant Golgi. Without limiting the invention to any particular mechanism, the sorting mechanism of plants and mammals are apparently conserved even to the extent that glycosyltransferases unknown to plants are routed to specific analogous location in the Golgi. This location is later in the Golgi than where the endogenous xylosyl-, fucosyl- and GlcNAcTII (GnTII) transferases are located.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The finding that N-glycans in these plants that express relocalised variants of GalT containing significantly less xylose and fucose is also of biotechnological relevance. For glycoproteins intended for therapeutic use in mammals, such as humans, the approach of certain embodiments of the present invention provides methods and compositions for controlling N-linked glycosylation of glycoproteins in plants so that glycoprotein essentially free of xylose and fucose and containing at least a bi-antennary N-glycans (but not limited to bi-antennary, also include triantennary, and the like) and (at least one) galactose residue on at least one of the arms of the N-glycan can be obtained. Hence, it is not intended that the present invention is limited to bi-antennary N-glycans but also includes bisected bi-antennary N-glycans, tri-antennary N-glycans, and the like. Furthermore, the invention is not limited to complex—type N-glycans but also includes hybrid-type N-glycans and other type N-glycans. The present invention contemplates such resulting glycoproteins. In addition, the methods and compositions of the present invention may be applicable for plants and non-plant systems where besides xylose, fucose, Lewis A/B/X type N-glycan modifications (β1-3-GalT, α1-4-FucT, other) or other sugars, "interfere" with desired glycoform accumulation.

In one embodiment, the invention is directed to controlling N-linked glycosylation of plants by modulating the localization of enzymes involved in glycan biosynthesis in the Golgi apparatus. Specifically, embodiments of the invention are directed to a method of producing in a plant host system a glycoprotein having bi-antennary glycans and containing at least one galactose residues on at least one of the arms and which are devoid (or reduced in) of xylose and fucose, comprising:(a) preventing (or inhibiting) addition of xylose and fucose on the core of the glycan of said glycoprotein and (b) adding one or preferably two galactose residues to said arms.

Addition of xylose and fucose to said heterologous glycoprotein may be reduced or even prevented by introducing to said plant host system a nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or portion thereof) of a protein, particularly an enzyme such as plant xylosyltransferase and catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a galactosyltransferase not normally found in a plant, or a modified galactosyltransferase where its transmembrane portion has been removed and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted, wherein said protein or enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said

galactosyltransferase. It is preferred that the galactosyltransferase is a mammalian galactosyltransferase and in particular, a human galactosyltransferase. In a most specific embodiment, said galactosyltransferase is human  $\beta$ 1,4 galactosyltransferase (GalT). In a preferred embodiment, said xylosyltransferase is a  $\beta$ 1,2-xylosyltransferase. The exchange of the CTS region or CTS fragment of a mammalian glycosyltransferase (such as a galactosyltransferase) by one from the group of enzymes that act earlier in the Golgi apparatus than galactosyltransferase including but not limited to those from of XylT, FucT, GnTI, GnTII, GnTIII, GnTIV, GnTV, GnTVI, ManI, ManII and ManIII results in strongly reduced amounts of glycans that contain the undesired xylose and fucose residues (see Figure 2). In addition, galactosylation is improved and the diversity in glycans is reduced. While not limited to any particular mechanism, the increase in galactosylated glycans that carry neither xylose nor fucose is believed to be mainly attributed to the accumulation of GalGNMan5, GNMan5 or GalGNMan4. Also, galactosylation occurs on one glycan arm only. Apparently, the galactosylation earlier in the Golgi inhibits trimming of the said glycoforms by Mannosidase II (ManII) to GalGNMan3. Also addition of the second GlcNAc by GlcNAcTII (GnTII) is inhibited.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, in one embodiment, a further step is contemplated to obtain the desired glycoprotein that has both arms galactosylated and yet is essentially devoid of xylose and fucose. Thus, in one embodiment, the method of the invention as noted above further comprises adding galactose residues to the arms of said glycoprotein (see Figure 3). In one embodiment of the invention, galactose residues are added onto both arms by introducing to said plant host system (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a first hybrid enzyme comprising the CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of GnTI and the active domain (or portion thereof) of GnTII; (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the second hybrid enzyme comprising the CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane of GnTI and the active domain of ManII and (c) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a third hybrid enzyme comprising the CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of XylT and the active domain (or portion thereof) of human galactosyltransferse (TmXyl-GalT). In another embodiment of the invention, galactose residues are added onto both arms by introducing to said plant host system (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a first hybrid enzyme comprising the CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of ManI and the active domain (or portion thereof) of GnTI; (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the second hybrid enzyme comprising the CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of ManI and the active domain (or portion thereof) of GnTII; (c) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the third hybrid enzyme comprising the CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of ManI and the active domain (or portion thereof) of ManII, and (d) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a fourth hybrid enzyme comprising the CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of XylT and the active domain (or portion thereof) of human galactosyltransferse (TmXyl-GalT).

It is not intended that the present invention be limited to particular combinations of hybrid enzymes or the number of such hybrid enzymes employed in a single cell, plant tissue or plant. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention contemplates host cells expressing TmXyl-GalT plus TmGnTI-GnTII plus TmGnTI-ManII. In one embodiment of the invention, galactose residues are added to said arms by introducing to said plant host system (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a first hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or fragment thereof) of a protein, particularly an enzyme, including but not limited to N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a mannosidase II (ManII), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said mannosidase II or modified mannosidase II where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted and (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a second hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of an enzyme including but not limited to N-acetyl-glucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a N-acetylglucosaminyl-transferase II (GnTII), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said N acetylglucosaminyl-transferaseII (GnTII) or modified N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII) where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and an endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted. The sequences encoding N-acetylglucosaminyltransferases or mannosidase II or the said transmembrane fragments can originate form plants or from eukaryotic non-plant organisms (e.g., mammals).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In yet another preferred embodiment, the present invention contemplates a host cell expressing TmXyl-GalT plus TmManI-GnTI plus TmManI-ManII plus TmManI-GnTII. In another embodiment of the invention, galactose residues are added to said arms by introducing to said plant host system (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a first hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of a protein, particularly an enzyme, including but not limited to Mannosidase I (ManI) and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a N acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said N-acetylglucosaminyl-transferase I (GnTI) or modified N acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted and (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a second hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of an enzyme including but not limited to Mannosidase I (ManI) and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a Mannosidase II (ManII), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said Mannosidase II (ManII) or modified Mannosidase II (ManII) where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and an endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted and (c) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a third hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of an enzyme including but not limited to Mannosidase I (ManI) and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a N-acetylglucos-aminyltransferase II (GnTII), wherein said

enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII) or modified N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII) where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and an endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted. The sequences encoding N-acetylglucosaminyltransferases or mannosidases or the said transmembrane fragments can originate from plants or from eukaryotic non-plant organisms (e.g., mammals).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In still another preferred embodiment, the present invention contemplates host cells expressing TmXyl-GalT plus ManIII. In another embodiment of the invention, galactose residues are added to said arms by introducing to said plant host system (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Mannosidase III (ManIII, wildtype gene sequence but not limited to: also ManIII with endoplasmic reticulum retention signal; ManIII with transmembrane fragment of early (cis-) Golgi apparatus glycosyltransferase (GnTI, ManI, GnTIII). The sequences encoding Mannosidase III can originate form insects, preferably from Spodoptera frugiperda or Drosophila melanogaster (but not limited to), human or from other organisms.

In still another preferred embodiment, the present invention contemplates a host cell expressing TmXyl-GalT plus ManIII plus TmGnTI-GnTII. In yet another preferred embodiment, the present invention contemplates a host cell expressing TmXyl-GalT plus ManIII plus TmManI-GnTI plus TmManI-GnTII.

The method of the invention may optionally comprise, in one embodiment, introducing into said plant host system a mammalian N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase GnTIII, particularly a human GnTIII or hybrid protein comprising a catalytic portion of mammalian GnTIII and a transmembrane portion of a protein, said protein residing in the ER or earlier compartment of the Golgi apparatus of a eukaryotic cell. For example, in one embodiment, the hybrid enzyme TmXyl-GnTIII is contemplated (along with nucleic acid coding for such a hybrid enzyme, vectors containing such nucleic acid, host cells containing such vectors, and plants — or plant parts — containing such host cells). In another embodiment, the hybrid enzyme TmFuc-GnTIII is contemplated (along with nucleic acid coding for such a hybrid enzyme, vectors containing such nucleic acid, host cells containing such vectors, and plants — or plant parts — containing such host cells). The present invention specifically contemplates host cells expressing such hybrid enzymes (with or without additional hybrid enzymes or other glycosyltransferases).

The invention is further directed to said hybrid and modified enzymes, nucleic acid sequences encoding said hybrid enzymes, vectors comprising said nucleic acid sequences and methods for obtaining said hybrid enzymes. Furthermore, the invention is directed to a plant host system comprising a heterologous glycoprotein having preferably complex type bi-antennary glycans and containing at least one galactose residue on at least one of the arms and are devoid of xylose and fucose. A "heterologous glycoprotein" is a glycoprotein originating from a species other than the

plant host system. The glycoprotein may include but is not limited to antibodies, hormones, growth factors and growth factor receptors and antigens.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Indeed, the present invention is particularly useful for controlling the glycosylation of heterologous glycoproteins, such as antibodies or antibody fragments (single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, Fab<sub>2</sub> fragments, Fv fragments, and the like). To control the glycosylation of an antibody, the gene construct encoding a hybrid enzyme of the present invention (e.g., the TmXyl-GalT gene construct) can be introduced in transgenic plants expressing an antibody (e.g., monoclonal antibody) or antibody fragment. On the other hand, the gene(s) encoding the antibody (or antibody fragment) can be introduced by retransformation of plant expressing TmXyl-GalT gene construct. In still another embodiment, the binary vector harbouring the TmXyl-GalT expression cassette can be cotransformed to plants together with a plant binary vector harbouring the expression cassettes comprising both light and heavy chain sequences of a monoclonal antibody on a single T-DNA or with binary vectors harbouring the expression cassettes for light and heavy chain sequences both separately on independent T-DNA's but both encoding a monoclonal antibody. The present invention specifically contemplates, in one embodiment, crossing plants expressing antibodies with plant expressing the hybrid glycosyltransferase(s) of the present invention.

A "host system" may include but is not limited to any organism containing glycoproteins with N-glycans.

A "plant host system" may include but is not limited to a plant or portion thereof, which includes but is not limited to a plant cell, plant organ and/or plant tissue. The plant may be a monocotyledon (monocot) which is a flowering plant whose embryos have one cotyledon or seed leaf and includes but is not limited to lilies, grasses, corn (Zea mays), rice, grains including oats, wheat and barley, orchids, irises, onions and palms. Alternatively, the plant may be a dicotyledenon (dicot) which includes but is not limited to tobacco (Nicotiana), tomatoes, potatoes, legumes (e.g, alfalfa and soybeans), roses, daises, cacti, violets and duckweed. The plant may also be a moss which includes but is not limited to Physcomitrella patens.

The invention is further directed to a method for obtaining said plant host system. The method comprises crossing a plant expressing a heterologous glycoprotein with a plant comprising (a) a hybrid enzyme comprising a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a galactosyltransferase not normally found in a plant and a CTS region (or fragment, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of a protein, wherein said protein acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said galactosyltransferase or a modified galactosyltransferase where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal has been inserted; (b) a hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region (or portion thereof, such as one including the transmembrane domain) of a protein, particularly an enzyme, including but not limited to N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region (or portion thereof) of a mannosidase II (ManII), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said mannosidase II or modified mannosidase II where its transmembrane

portion has been deleted and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted and (c) a hybrid enzyme comprising at least a transmembrane region of an enzyme (such as the first 40-60 amino acids of the N-terminus) of a glycosyltransferase including but not limited to N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region of a N-acetylglucos-aminyltransferase II (GnTII), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said N acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII) or modified N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII) where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and an endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted., harvesting progeny from said crossing and selecting a desired progeny plant expressing said heterologous glycoprotein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention is further directed to said plant or portion thereof which would constitute a plant host system. Said plant host system may further comprise a mammalian GnTIII enzyme or hybrid protein comprising a catalytic portion of mammalian GnTIII and a transmembrane portion of a protein, said protein residing in the ER or earlier compartment of the Golgi apparatus of a eukaryotic cell.

Additionally, the invention also provides the use of a plant host system to produce a desired glycoprotein or functional fragment thereof. The invention additionally provides a method for obtaining a desired glycoprotein or functional fragment thereof comprising cultivating a plant according to the invention until said plant has reached a harvestable stage, for example when sufficient biomass has grown to allow profitable harvesting, followed by harvesting said plant with established techniques known in the art and fractionating said plant with established techniques known in the art to obtain fractionated plant material and at least partly isolating said glycoprotein from said fractionated plant material.

Alternatively, said plant host cell system comprising said heterologous glycoprotein may also be obtained by introducing into a plant host cell system or portion thereof (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a hybrid enzyme comprising a catalytic region of a galactosyltransferase not normally found in a plant and at least the transmembrane region (or more of the CTS) of a protein, wherein said protein acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said galactosyltransferase or a modified galactosyltransferase where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted; (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a first hybrid enzyme comprising at least the transmembrane region (or more of the CTS if desired) of a protein, particularly an enzyme, including but not limited to Nacetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region of a mannosidase II (ManII), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said mannosidase II, or modified mannosidase II where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted and (c) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a second hybrid enzyme comprising at least a transmembrane region (more of the CTS if desired) of an enzyme including but not limited to N-acetylglucosaminyl-transferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region of a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII), wherein said enzyme acts earlier in the

Golgi apparatus of a plant cell in said plant host system than said N- acetylglucos-aminyltransferase-II (GnTII) or modified N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII) where its transmembrane portion has been deleted and an endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted, and isolating a plant or portion thereof expressing said heterologous glycoprotein (or portion thereof). In one embodiment, one vector comprising all of the nucleic acid sequences is introduced into said plant host system. In another embodiment, each nucleic acid sequence is inserted into separate vectors and these vectors are introduced into said plant host system. In another embodiment combinations of two or more nucleic acid sequences are inserted into separate vectors which are than combined into said plant host system by retransformation or co-transformation or by crossing.

The invention also provides use of such a plant-derived glycoprotein or functional fragment thereof according to the invention for the production of a composition, particularly, pharmaceutical composition, for example for the treatment of a patient with an antibody, a hormone, a vaccine antigen, an enzyme, or the like. Such a pharmaceutical composition comprising a glycoprotein or functional fragment thereof is now also provided.

Finally, it is contemplated that the above-described approach may be useful in reducing the overall diversity in glycans in plants expressing one or more of the hybrid enzymes of the present invention (as compared to wild-type plants or plants simply transformed with only mammalian GalT).

## 20 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

10

15

25

30

35

Figure 1 compares the glycosylation pathway of glycoproteins in plants and in mammals. Figure 2 shows the effect of exchanging the CTS fragment of galactosyltransferase with xylosyltransferase

Figure 3 shows the further effect of relocalizing mannosidase II and GlcNAcTII.

Figure 4 top panel shows a T-DNA construct carrying the genes encoding glycan modifying enzymes to produce efficiently galactosylated glycans that are devoid of immunogenic xylose and fucose and the bottom panel shows a T-DNA construct carrying antibody light chain and heavy chain genes.

Figure 5 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) for a human galactosyltransferase (human B1,4-galactosyltransferase – GalT).

Figure 6 shows the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 5 along with the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2).

Figure 7 shows an illustrative mutated sequence (SEQ ID NO:59) derived the wild type amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) for a human galactosyltransferase, wherein a serine has been deleted from the cytoplasmic tail and a G-I-Y motif has been repeated. Of course, such changes are merely illustrative of the many possible changes within the scope of the present invention. For example, in one embodiment, the present invention contemplates mutated sequences wherein only deletions (one or more) are employed (e.g. deletions in the cytoplasmic tail domain or the stem

WO 03/078637 -24-

domain) - with no insertions or repeats. Similarly, in one embodiment, the present invention contemplates mutated sequences wherein only (one or more) insertions or replacements (e.g. in the transmembrane domain) are employed - with no deletions.

Figure 8 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:3) encoding a hybrid enzyme comprising human galactosyltransferase (human B1,4-galactosyltransferase - GalT). The upper case letters are nucleotides of Arabidopsis thaliana mRNA for beta 1,2-xylosyltransferase (database entry: EMBL:ATH277603, the TmXyl-fragment used involves nucleotides 135-297 of this database sequence).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 9 shows the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 8 along with the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:4).

Figure 10 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:4) for the hybrid enzyme encoded by the nucleic acid shown in Figure 8.

Figure 11 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:5) for the human glycosyltransferase GnTIII (along with additional sequence encoding a myc-tag) (primary accession number Q09327 GNT3 HUMAN).

Figure 12 shows the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 11 along with the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:6).

Figure 13 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:6) for a human GnTIII (along with additional amino acid sequence of the myc epitope tag SEQ ID NO:7).

Figure 14 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:9) encoding one embodiment of a hybrid enzyme of the present invention, said hybrid enzyme comprising the transmembrane domain of a plant xylosyltransferase (TmXyl-) and the catalytic domain (along with other regions) for human GnTIII (TmXyl-GnTIII) (along with additional sequence encoding a myc-tag).

Figure 15 shows the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 14 along with the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:10).

Figure 16 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:10) for hybrid enzyme encoded by the nucleic acid of Figure 14 (along with additional sequence for the myc epitope tag SEQ ID NO:7).

Figure 17 shows the complete nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:27) for a cassette encoding the hybrid enzymes TmXyl-GalT plus TmGnTI-GnTII plus TmGnTI-ManII).

Figure 18 shows the complete nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:28) for a cassette encoding the hybrid enzyme TmGnTI-ManII (with the RbcS1 promoter sequence SEQ ID NO:39 shown).

Figure 19 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:29) encoding the hybrid enzyme TmGnTI-ManII.

Figure 20 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:30) encoding the hybrid enzyme TmGnTI-GnTII.

Figure 21 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:31) encoding the hybrid enzyme TmGnTI-GnTII, wherein the transmembrane fragment used (designated TmGntI) has the nucleic acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:32.

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

Figure 22A shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:32) encoding one embodiment of a transmembrane domain fragment (TmGnTI). Figure 22B shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:33) encoding another embodiment of a transmembrane domain fragment (TmManI).

Figure 23 shows the complete nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:34) for a triple cassette embodiment of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 24 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:35) for a hybrid gene expression cassette (TmManI-GnTI).

Figure 25 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:36) for the histone 3.1 promoter.

Figure 26 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:37) for the hybrid gene fusion (TmManI-TmGnTI).

Figure 27 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:38) for the hybrid gene fusion TmManI-ManII (with the RbcS1 promoter sequence SEQ ID NO:39 shown).

Figure 28 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:39) for the RbcS1 promoter.

Figure 29 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:40) for the hybrid gene TmManI-ManII wherein the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:33) encoding the transmembrane fragment is shown.

Figure 30 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:41) for the hybrid gene TmManI-GnTII.

Figure 31 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:42) for the Lhca promoter.

Figure 32 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:43) for the hybrid gene TmManI-GnTII wherein the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:33) encoding the transmembrane fragment is shown

Figure 33 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:44) for the terminator sequence used (see below).

Figure 34 is a Western Blot which examines total protein glycosylation of plants of the present invention compared to control plants.

Figure 35 is a lectin blot with RCA on F1 progeny of crossed plants, said progeny made according to one embodiment of the present invention

Figure 36 is a Western Blot. Panel A was assayed with anti-IgG antibody. Panel B was assayed with an anti-HRP antibody. Panel C was assayed with a specific anti-Xyl antibody fraction. Panel D was assayed with a specific anti-Fucose antibody fraction. Panel E was assayed with the lectin RCA.

Figure 37 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:49) of a hybrid gene wherein the aminoterminal CTS region of an insect Mannosidase III gene is replaced by a mouse signal peptide and a carboxyterminal endoplasmic reticulum retention signal (KDEL) was added.

Figure 38 shows the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:50) for the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 37.

Figure 39 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:51) of a hybrid gene wherein the aminoterminal CTS region of a human beta-1,4-galactosyltransferase (GalT) gene is replaced by a mouse signal peptide and a carboxyterminal endoplasmic reticulum retention signal (KDEL) was added.

Figure 40 shows the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:52) for the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 39.

Figure 41 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:53) of a hybrid gene wherein the aminoterminal CTS region of an Arabidopsis thaliana GnTI gene is replaced by a mouse signal peptide and a carboxyterminal endoplasmic reticulum retention signal (KDEL) was added.

Figure 42 shows the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:54) for the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 41.

Figure 43 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:55) of a hybrid gene wherein the aminoterminal CTS region of an Arabidopsis thaliana GnTII gene is replaced by a mouse signal peptide and a carboxyterminal endoplasmic reticulum retention signal (KDEL) was added.

Figure 44 shows the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:56) for the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 43.

Figure 45 shows the nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:57) of a hybrid gene wherein the aminoterminal CTS region of a human beta-1,4-galactosyltransferase (GalT) gene is replaced by the CTS region of the human gene for GnTI.

Figure 46 shows the corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:58) for the nucleic acid sequence of Figure 45.

Figure 47 is a schematic of how enzymes might be localized to the Golgi.

Figure 48 is a non-limiting speculative schematic of how the "swapping" of regions of transferases might cause relocalization.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

#### **Hybrid Enzymes**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The nucleic acid sequences encoding the various glycosylation enzymes such as mannosidases, GlcNAcTs, galactosyltransferases may be obtained using various recombinant DNA procedures known in the art, such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or screening of expression libraries to detect cloned DNA fragments with shared structural features. See, e.g., Innis et al., 1990, PCR: A Guide to Methods and Application, Academic Press, New York. Other nucleic acid amplification procedures such as ligase chain reaction (LCR), ligated activated transcription (LAT) and nucleic acid sequence-based amplification (NASBA) or long range PCR may be used.

Once the DNA fragments are generated, identification of the specific DNA fragment containing the desired gene may be accomplished in a number of ways. For example, if an amount of a portion of a gene or its specific RNA, or a fragment thereof, is available and can be purified and

labeled, the generated DNA fragments may be screened by nucleic acid hybridization to the labeled probe [Benton and Davis, Science 196:180 (1977); Grunstein and Hogness, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 72:3961 (1975)]. Alternatively, the presence of the gene may be detected by assays based on the physical, chemical, or immunological properties of its expressed product. For example, cDNA clones, or DNA clones which hybrid-select the proper mRNAs, can be selected which produce a protein that, e.g., has similar or identical electrophoretic migration, isoelectric focusing behavior, proteolytic digestion maps, or antigenic properties as known for the protein of interest.

A nucleic acid sequence encoding a hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane portion of a first enzyme and a catalytic portion of a second enzyme may be obtained as follows. The sequence encoding the transmembrane portion is removed from the second enzyme, leaving a nucleic acid sequence comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding the C-terminal portion of the second enzyme, which encompasses the catalytic site. The sequence encoding the transmembrane portion of the first enzyme is isolated or obtained via PCR and ligated to the sequence encoding a sequence comprising the C-terminal portion of the second enzyme.

**Modified Enzymes** 

10

15

20

25

30

35

A nucleic acid sequence encoding a protein, particularly enzymes such as galactosyltransferases, mannosidases and N-acetylglucosamine transferases that are retained in the ER may be obtained by removing the sequence encoding the transmembrane fragment and substituting it for a methionine (initiation of translation) codon and by inserting between the last codon and the stop codon of galactosyltransferase the nucleic acid sequence encoding an ER retention signal such as the sequence encoding KDEL (amino acid residue sequence: lysine-aspartic acid-glutamic acid-leucine) [Rothman *Cell* 50:521 (1987)].

## **Using Domains and Portions Thereof**

As noted above, the phrases "at least a portion of" or a "fragment of" refers to the minimal amino acid sequence necessary for a protein or a peptide to retain its natural or native function. For example, the function of an enzyme could refer to its enzymatic or catalytic role, its ability to anchor a protein in the Golgi apparatus, or as a signal peptide. Thus, the phrases "at least a portion of a transmembrane domain" or "a fragment of a transmembrane domain" each refer to the smallest amino acid segment of a larger transmembrane domain that still retains at least part of the native transmembrane functionality (for example, the function may be evident, albeit decreased). As another example, the phrases "at least a portion of a catalytic region" or "a fragment of a catalytic region" each refer to the smallest amino acid segment of a larger catalytic region that still retains at least part of the native catalytic functionality (again, even if somewhat decreased). As discussed herein, one skilled in the art will know the minimal amino acid segment that is necessary for a protein or a peptide to retain at least some of the functionality of the native protein or peptide.

The glycosyltransferase enzymes are typically grouped into families based on the type of sugar they transfer (galactosyltransferases, sialyltransferases, etc.). Based on amino-acid sequence similarity and the stereochemical course of the reaction, glycosyltransferases can be classified into at least 27-and perhaps as many as 47 different families [Campbell et al., Biochem. J. 326:929-939 (1997), Biochem. J. 329:719 (1998)]. The majority of glycosyltransferases cloned to date are type II transmembrane proteins (i.e., single transmembrane domain with the NH<sub>2</sub> terminus in the cytosol and the COOH terminus in the lumen of the Golgi apparatus). Regardless of how they are classified, all glycosyltransferases share some common structural features: a short NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal cytoplasmic tail, a 16-20 amino acid signal-anchor or transmembrane domain, and an extended stem region which is followed by the large COOH-terminal catalytic domain. The cytoplasmic tail appears to be involved in the specific localization of some types of glycosyltransferases to the Golgi [Milland et al., J. Biol. Chem. 277:10374-10378]. The signal anchor domains can act as both uncleavable signal peptides and as membrane-spanning regions that orient the catalytic domains of the glycosyltransferases within the lumen of the Golgi apparatus.

10

15

20

25

30

35

In one embodiment of the present invention, a portion defined by the N-terminal 77 amino acids of Nicotiana benthamiana (tobacco) acetylglucosaminyltransferase I are contemplated for use in the hybrid enzyme(s), since this portion has been found to be sufficient to target to and to retain a reporter protein in the plant Golgi apparatus [Essl et al., FEBS Lett 453:169-173 (1999)]. Subcellular localization in tobacco of various fusion proteins between the putative cytoplasmic, transmembrane and stem domains revealed that the cytoplasmic-transmembrane domains alone were sufficient to sustain Golgi retention of \$1,2-xylosyltransferase without the contribution of any luminal sequences [Dirnberger et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 50:273-281 (2002)]. Thus, as noted above, certain embodiments of the present invention utilize portions of the CTS region which involve only the cytoplasmic-transmembrane domains (or portions thereof) without utilizing the stem region of the CTS region. However, while some types of glycosyltransferases rely primarily on their transmembrane domain for Golgi retention, other types require their transmembrane region and sequences flanking one or both sides of this region [Colley, Glycobiology 7:1-13 (1997)]. For example, the N-terminal peptide encompassing amino acids 1 to 32 appears to be the minimal targeting signal sufficient to localize \$1,6 N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase to the Golgi. This peptide makes up the cytoplasmic and transmembrane domains of this enzyme [Zerfaoui et al., Glycobiology 12:15-24].

A great deal of information is available on the amino acid sequences of the domains for specific glycosyltransferases. For example, the amino acid sequence of the mammalian galactosyltransferase provided in GenBank Accession No. AAM17731 has the "stem" and "catalytic" domains spanning residues 19 to 147 and residues 148 to 397, respectively [U.S. Patent No. 6,416,988, hereby incorporated by reference] — and the present invention, in certain embodiments, specifically contemplates such portions for use in the hybrid enzyme(s). The amino acid sequence of the rat liver sialyltransferase provided in GenBank Accession No. AAC91156 has a

9-amino acid NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal cytoplasmic tail, a 17-amino acid signal-anchor domain, and a luminal domain that includes an exposed stem region followed by a 41 kDa catalytic domain [Hudgin *et al.*, *Can. J. Biochem.* 49:829-837 (1971); U.S. Patent Nos. 5,032,519 and 5,776,772, hereby incorporated by reference]. Known human and mouse β 1,3-galactosyltransferases have a catalytic domain with eight conserved regions [Kolbinger *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 273:433-440 (1998); Hennet *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 273:58-65 (1998); U.S. Patent No. 5,955,282, hereby incorporated by reference]. For example, the amino acid sequence of mouse UDP-galactose: β-N-acetylglucosamine β 1,3-galactosyltransferase-I provided in GenBank Accession No. NM020026 has the following catalytic regions: region 1 from residues 78-83; region 2 from residues 93-102; region 3 from residues 116-119; region 4 from residues 147-158; region 5 from residues 172-183; region 6 from residues 203-206; region 7 from amino acid residues 236-246; and region 8 from residues 264-275. [Hennet *et al.*, supra.] – all of which are contemplated in certain embodiments of the present invention as useful portions in the context of the hybrid enzyme(s) discussed above.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

While earlier comparisons amongst known cDNA clones of glycosyltransferases had revealed very little sequence homology between the enzymes [Paulson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 264:17615-618 (1989)], more recent advances have made it possible to deduce conserved domain structures in glycosyltransferases of diverse specificity [Kapitonov et al., Glycobiology 9:961-978 (1999)]. For example, the nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of a number of glycosyltransferases have been identified using sequence data provided by the complete genomic sequences obtained for such diverse organisms as Homo sapiens (humans), Caenorhabditis elegans (soil nematode), Arabidopsis thaliana (thale cress, a mustard) and Oryza sativa (rice).

As a result of extensive studies, common amino acid sequences have been deduced for homologous binding sites of various families of glycosyltransferases. For example, sialyltransferases have sialyl motifs that appear to participate in the recognition of the donor substrate, CMP-sialic acid [Paulson et al., J. Biol. Chem., 264:17615-17618 (1989); Datta et al., J. Biol. Chem., 270:1497-1500 (1995); Katsutoshi, Trends Glycosci. Glycotech. 8:195-215 (1996)]. The hexapeptide RDKKND in Gal α1-3 galactosyltransferase and RDKKNE in GlcNAc β1-4 galactosyltransferase have been suggested as the binding site for UDP-Gal [(Joziasse et al., J. Biol. Chem., 260:4941-4951 (1985), J. Biol. Chem., 264:14290-14297 (1989); Joziasse, Glycobiology, 2:271-277 (1992)].

A small, highly-conserved motif formed by two aspartic acid residues (DXD), which is frequently surrounded by a hydrophobic region, has been identified in a large number of different eukaryotic transferases, including α-1, 3-mannosyltransferase, β-1, 4-galactosyltransfereases, α-1, 3-galactosyltransferases, glucuronyltransferases, fucosyltransferases, glycogenins and others [Wiggins et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:7945-7950 (1998)]. Mutation studies indicate that this motif is necessary for enzymatic activity [Busch et al., J. Biol. Chem. 273:19566-19572 (1998); Wang et al., J. Biol. Chem. 277:18568-18573 (2002)]. Multiple peptide alignment showed several motifs corresponding to putative catalytic domains that are conserved throughout all members of the β 3-

galactosyltransferase family, namely, a type II transmembrane domain, a conserved DxD motif, an N-glycosylation site and five conserved cysteines [Gromova et al., Mol. Carcinog. 32:61-72 (2001)].

Through the use of BLAST searches and multiple alignments, the E-X<sub>7</sub>-E motif was found to be a highly conserved among the members of four families of retaining glycosyltransferases [Cid et al., J. Biol. Chem. 275:33614-33621 (2000)]. The O-linked acetylglucosaminyltransferases (GlcNAc) add a single β-N-acetylglucosamine moiety to specific serine or threonine hydroxyls. BLAST analyses, consensus secondary structure predictions and fold recognition studies indicate that a conserved motif in the second Rossmann domain points to the UDP-GlcNAc donor-binding site [Wrabl et al., J. Mol. Biol. 314:365-374 (2001)]. The β1, 3-glycosyltransferase enzymes identified to date share several conserved regions and conserved cysteine residues, all being located in the putative catalytic domain. Site-directed mutagenesis of the murine β3GatT-I gene (Accession No. AF029790) indicate that the conserved residues W101 and W162 are involved in the binding of the UDP-galactose donor, the residue W315 in the binding of the N-acetylglucosamine-β-p-nitrophenol acceptor, and the domain including E264 appears to participate in the binding of both substrates [Malissard et al., Eur. J. Biochem. 269:233-239 (2002)].

# **Expression of Proteins of Interest in Plant Host System**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The nucleic acid encoding the hybrid or modified enzymes or other heterologous proteins, such as a heterologous glycoprotein may be inserted according to certain embodiments of the present invention into an appropriate expression vector, *i.e.*, a vector which contains the necessary elements for the transcription and translation of the inserted coding sequence, or in the case of an RNA viral vector, the necessary elements for replication and translation, as well as selectable markers. These include but are not limited to a promoter region, a signal sequence, 5' untranslated sequences, initiation codon (depending upon whether or not the structural gene comes equipped with one), and transcription and translation termination sequences. Methods for obtaining such vectors are known in the art (see WO 01/29242 for review).

Promoter sequences suitable for expression in plants are described in the art, e.g., WO 91/198696. These include non-constitutive promoters or constitutive promoters, such as, the nopaline synthetase and octopine synthetase promoters, cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 19S and 35S promoters and the figwort mosaic virus (FMV) 35 promoter (see U.S. Pat. Nos. 5, 352,605 and 6,051,753, both of which are hereby incorporated by reference). Promoters used may also be tissue specific promoters targeted for example to the endosperm, aleurone layer, embryo, pericarp, stem, leaves, tubers, roots, and the like.

A signal sequence allows processing and translocation of a protein where appropriate. The signal can be derived from plants or could be non-plant signal sequences. The signal peptides direct the nascent polypeptide to the endoplasmic reticulum, where the polypeptide subsequently undergoes post-translational modification. Signal peptides can routinely be identified by those of skill in the art. They typically have a tripartite structure, with positively charged amino acids at the N-terminal end,

followed by a hydrophobic region and then the cleavage site within a region of reduced hydrophobicity.

The transcription termination is routinely at the opposite end from the transcription initiation regulatory region. It may be associated with the transcriptional initiation region or from a different gene and may be selected to enhance expression. An example is the NOS terminator from Agrobacterium Ti plasmid and the rice alpha-amylase terminator. Polyadenylation tails may also be added. Examples include but are not limited to Agrobacterium octopine synthetase signal, [Gielen et al., EMBO J. 3:835-846 (1984)] or nopaline synthase of the same species [Depicker et al., Mol. Appl. Genet. 1:561-573 (1982)].

Enhancers may be included to increase and/or maximize transcription of the heterologous protein. These include, but are not limited to peptide export signal sequence, codon usage, introns, polyadenylation, and transcription termination sites ( see WO 01/29242).

Markers include preferably prokaryote selectable markers. Such markers include resistance toward antibiotics such as ampicillin, tetracycline, kanamycin, and spectinomycin. Specific examples include but are not limited to streptomycin phosphotransferase (spt) gene coding for streptomycin resistance, neomycin phosphotransferase (nptII) gene encoding kanamycin or geneticin resistance, hygromycin phosphotransferase (hpt) gene encoding resistance to hygromycin.

The vectors constructed may be introduced into the plant host system using procedures known in the art (reviewed in WO 01/29242 and WO 01/31045). The vectors may be modified to intermediate plant transformation plasmids that contain a region of homology to an *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* vector, a T-DNA border region from *A. tumefaciens*. Alternatively, the vectors used in the methods of the present invention may be *Agrobacterium vectors*. Methods for introducing the vectors include but are not limited to microinjection, velocity ballistic penetration by small particles with the nucleic acid either within the matrix of small beads or particles, or on the surface and electroporation. The vector may be introduced into a plant cell, tissue or organ. In a specific embodiment, once the presence of a heterologous gene is ascertained, a plant may be regenerated using procedures known in the art. The presence of desired proteins may be screened using methods known in the art, preferably using screening assays where the biologically active site is detected in such a way as to produce a detectable signal. This signal may be produced directly or indirectly. Examples of such assays include ELISA or a radioimmunoassay.

#### **Transient Expression**

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The present invention specifically contemplates both stable and transient expression of the above-described hybrid enzymes. Techniques for transforming a wide variety of higher plant species for transient expression of an expression cassette are well known [see, for example, Weising et al., Ann. Rev. Genet. 22:421-477(1988)]. Variables of different systems include type nucleic acid transferred (DNA, RNA, plasmid, viral), type of tissue transformed, means of introducing transgene(s), and conditions of transformation. For example, a nucleic acid construct may be

introduced directly into a plant cell using techniques ranging from electroporation, PEG poration, particle bombardment, silicon fiber delivery, microinjection of plant cell protoplasts or embryogenic callus or other plant tissue, or Agrobacterium-mediated transformation [Hiei et al., Plant J. 6:271-282 (1994)]. Because transformation efficiencies are variable, internal standards (eg. 35S-Luc) are often used to standardize transformation efficiencies.

Expression constructs for transient assays include plasmids and viral vectors. A variety of plant viruses that can be employed as vectors are known in the art and include cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), geminivirus, brome mosaic virus, and tobacco mosaic virus.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

٠١

Plant tissues suitable for transient expression include cultured cells, either intact or as protoplasts (in which the cell wall is removed), cultured tissue, cultured plants, and plant tissue such as leaves.

Some transient expression methods utilize gene transfer into plant cell protoplasts mediated by electroporation or polyethylene glycol (PEG). These methods require the preparation and culture of plant protoplasts, and involve creating pores in the protoplast through which nucleic acid is transferred into the interior of the protoplast.

Exemplary electroporation techniques are described in Fromm et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 82: 5824 (1985). The introduction of DNA constructs using polyethylene glycol precipitation is described in Paszkowski et al., EMBO J. 3: 2717-2722 (1984). PEG-mediated transformation of tobacco protoplasts, which includes the steps of isolation, purification, and transformation of the protoplasts, are described in Lyck et al., (1997) Planta 202: 117-125 and Scharf et al., (1998) Mol Cell Biol 18: 2240-2251, and Kirschner et al., (2000) The Plant J 24(3): 397-411. These methods have been used, for example, to identify cis-acting elements in promoters activated by external stimuli, Abel and Theologis (1994) Plant J 5: 421-427; Hattori et al., (1992) Genes Dev 6: 609-618; Sablowski et al., (1994) EMBO J 13: 128-137; and Solano et al., (1995) EMBO J 14: 1773-1784), as well as for other gene expression studies (U. S. Patent 6,376,747, hereby incorporated by reference).

Ballistic transformation techniques are described in Klein et al., (1987) Nature 327: 70-73. Biolistic transient transformation is used with suspension cells or plant organs. For example, it has been developed for use in Nicotiana tabacum leaves, Godon et al (1993) Biochimie 75(7): 591-595. It has also been used in investigating plant promoters, (Baum et al., (1997) Plant J 12: 463-469; Stromvik et al., (1999) Plant Mol Biol 41(2): 217-31, Tuerck and Fromm (1994) Plant Cell 6: 1655-1663; and U. S. Patent 5,847,102, hereby incorporated by reference), and to characterize transcription factors (Goff et al., (1990) EMBO J 9: 2517-2522; Gubler et al., (1999) Plant J 17: 1-9; and Sainz et al., (1997) Plant Cell 9: 611-625).

Other methods allow visualization of transient expression of genes in situ, such as with onion epidermal peels, in which GFP expression in various cellular compartments was observed (Scott et al., (1999) Biotechniques 26(6): 1128-1132

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

Nucleic acids can also be introduced into plants by direct injection. Transient gene expression can be obtained by injection of the DNA into reproductive organs of a plant (see, for example, Pena et al., (1987) Nature, 325.:274), such as by direct DNA transfer into pollen (see, for example, Zhou et al., (1983) Methods in Enzymology, 101:433; D. Hess (1987) Intern Rev. Cytol., 107:367; Luo et al., (1988) Plant Mol. Biol. Reporter, 6:165. DNA can also be injected directly into the cells of immature embryos (see, for example, Neuhaus et al., (1987) Theor. Appl. Genet: 75:30; and Benbrook et al., (1986) in Proceedings Bio Expo 1986, Butterworth, Stoneham, Mass., pp. 27-54).

Agrobacterium-mediated transformation is applicable to both dicots and monocots. Optimized methods and vectors for Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of plants in the family Graminae, such as rice and maize have been described (see, for example, Heath et al., (1997) Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. 10:221-227; Hiei et al., (1994) Plant J. 6:271-282 and Ishida et al., (1996) Nat. Biotech. 14:745-750). The efficiency of maize transformation is affected by a variety of factors including the types and stages of tissue infected, the concentration of Agrobacterium, the tissue culture media, the Ti vectors and the maize genotype.

Another useful basic transformation protocol involves a combination of wounding by particle bombardment, followed by use of Agrobacterium for DNA delivery (see, for example, Bidney et al., (1992) Plant Mol. Biol. 18:301-313). Both intact meristem transformation and a split meristem transformation methods are also known (U. S. Patent 6,300,545, hereby incorporated by reference).

Additional methods utilizing Agrobacteria include agroinfection and agroinfiltration. By inserting a viral genome into the T-DNA, Agrobacterium can be used to mediate the viral infection of plants (see, for example, U. S. Patent 6,300,545, hereby incorporated by reference). Following transfer of the T-DNA to the plant cell, excision of the viral genome from the T-DNA (mobilization) is required for successful viral infection. This Agrobacterium-mediated method for introducing a virus into a plant host is known as agroinfection (see, for example, Grimsley, "Agroinfection" pp. 325-342, in *Methods in Molecular Biology*, vol 44: Agrobacterium Protocols, ed. Gartland and Davey, Humana Press, Inc., Totowa, N.J.; and Grimsley (1990) *Physiol. Plant.* 79:147-153).

The development of plant virus gene vectors for expression of foreign genes in plants

provides a means to provide high levels of gene expression within a short time.

Suitable viral replicons include double-stranded DNA from a virus having a double stranded DNA genome or replication intermediate. The excised viral DNA is capable of acting as a replicon or replication intermediate, either independently, or with factors supplied in trans. The viral DNA may or may not encode infectious viral particles and furthermore may contain insertions, deletions, substitutions, rearrangements or other modifications. The viral DNA may contain heterologous DNA, which is any non-viral DNA or DNA from a different virus. For example, the heterologous DNA may comprise an expression cassette for a protein or RNA of interest.

Super binary vectors carrying the vir genes of Agrobacterium strains A281 and A348 are useful for high efficiency transformation of monocots. However, even without the use of high

efficiency vectors, it has been demonstrated that T-DNA is transferred to maize at an efficiency that results in systemic infection by viruses introduced by agroinfection, although tumors are not formed (Grimsley et al., (1989) Mol. Gen. Genet. 217:309-316). This is because integration of the T-DNA containing the viral genome is not required for viral multiplication, since the excised viral genome acts as an independent replicon.

Another Agrobacteria-mediated transient expression assay is based on Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of tobacco leaves in planta (Yang et al., (2000) The Plant J 22(6): 543-551). The method utilizes infiltration of agrobacteria carrying plasmid constructs into tobacco leaves, and is referred to as agroinfiltration; it has been utilized used to analyze in vivo expression of promoters and transcription factors in as little as 2-3 days. It also allows examination of effects of external stimuli such as pathogen infections and environmental stresses on promoter activity in situ.

### Example 1

5

10

25

30

35

An Arabidopsis thaliana cDNA encoding β1,2-xylosyltransferase was isolated from a cDNA library by a previously described PCR based sibling selection procedure [Bakker et al., BBRC 261:829 (1999)]. Xylosyltransferase activity was confirmed by immunostaining of transfected CHO cells with a xylose specific antibody purified from rabbit-anti-horseradish-peroxidase antiserum. A DNA fragment covering the N-terminal part of the xylosyltransferase was amplified using primers:

20 XylTpvuF:ATACTCGAGTTAACAATGAGTAAACGGAATC (SEQ ID NO:45)

and XylTpvuR:TTCTCGATCGCCGATTGGTTATTC (SEQ ID NO:46)

XhoI and HpaI restriction sites were introduced in front of the start codon and a PvuI was introduced at the reverse end. A C-terminal fragment from Human β1,4galactosyltransferase (acc.no. x55415, Aoki 1992) was amplified using primers GalTpvuF:GCCGCCGCGGATCGGGCAGTCCTCC (SEQ ID NO:47) and GalTrev:AACGGATCCACGCTAGCTCGGTGTCCCGAT (SEQ ID NO:48) thus introducing PvuI and BamHI sites. The XhoI/PvuI and PvuI/BamHI digested PCR fragments were ligated in XhoI/BamHI digested pBluescriptSK+ and sequenced. The resulting open reading frame encodes a fusion protein containing the first 54 amino acids of A. thaliana β1,2-xylosyltransferase fused with amino acid 69 to 398 of human β1,4galactosyltransferase and is designated as TmXyl-GalT. The fragment was cloned into a plant expression vector between the CaMV35S promoter and Nos terminator, using HpaI/BamHI. The clone was introduced into Nicotiana tabacum (samsun NN) as described for native human β1,4galactosyltransferase [Bakker et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 98:2899 (2001)].

Protein extract of transgenic plants and Western Blots were made as described [Bakker et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 98:2899 (2001)]. Based on reaction with the lectin RCA, a transgenic plant expressing TmXylGalT was selected for further glycan analysis by MALDI-TOF [Elbers et al., Plant Physiology 126:1314 (2001] and compared with glycans isolated from plants expressing native β1,4galactosyltransferase and with glycans from wild-type plants. Relative peak areas of the

MALDI-TOF spectrum are given in Table 1. That is to say, Table 1 is a comparison of the results of mass spec (MALDI-TOF) analysis of N-glycans of endogenous glycoproteins of control tobacco ("Tobacco"), transgenic tobacco expressing human beta-1,4-galactosyltransferase ("GalT") and transgenic tobacco plants expressing the beta-1,4-galactosyltransferase gene of which the CTS region has been replaced with that of beta-1,2-xylosyltransferase ("TmXyl-GalT").

TABLE 1				
m/z	Туре	Tobacco	GalT	TmXyl-GalT
000	3.42		3	7
933	M3	10	16	3
1065	XM3	10		4
1079	FM3			9
1095	M4		27	<del>                                     </del>
1211	FXM3	41	27	22
1257	M5	4	5	23
1268	GNXM3		4	
1298	GalGNM3			6
1298	GNM4			
1414	GNFXM3	27	13	5
1419	M6	7	8	10
1460	GalGNM4			11
1460	GNM5			
1485	GN2FM3		4	
1576	GalGNFXM3		5	
1576	GNFXM4			
1581	M7	3		4
1606	GNFM5			3
1606	GalGNFM4			
1617	GN2FXM3	8	9	
1622	GalGNM5			9
1622	GNM6			7
1743	M8		2	3
1768	GalGNFM5			3 3
1768	GNFM6			
1779	GalGN2FXM3		2	
1905	M9			1
1941	Gal2GN2FXM3		2	
	TOTAL	100	100	101

## These data show that:

10

- In TmXylGalT plants, xylosylation and fucosylation of the glycans is dramatically reduced: 82% of the glycans do not carry xylose nor fucose as compared to 14% in wildtype plants.
- 2. Galactosylation has increased from 9% in GalT plants to 32% in TmXylGalT plants.

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

## Example 2

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A transgenic plant expressing said TmXyl-GalT gene (TmXyl-GalT-12 plant) was selected (above) based on lectin blotting using biotin-labelled RCA (Vector Laboratories, Burlingame, California). Comparison of protein extracts of MGR48 transgenic (control) plant, a selected transgenic plant expressing the unmodified human β1,4-galactosyltransferase gene and TmXyl-GalT-12 plant for the presence of xylose and fucose using anti-HRP (horseradish peroxidase) polyclonal antibody (known for high anti-xylose and anti-fucose reactivity) clearly showed reduced xylose and fucose (Figure 34: "Anti-HRP"). Western blotting using an anti-xylose fraction of the anti-HRP and an anti-fucose fraction (each of which can be prepared by affinity chromatography over the appropriate ligand) showed that especially xylose was reduced compared to control plants (Figure 34: anti-Fuc" and "anti-Xyl").

#### Example 3

The TmXyl-GalT-12 plant was crossed with a transgenic plant expressing the monoclonal antibody MGR48 from a single T-DNA integration event (MGR48-31) and which was first made homozygous by selecting offspring plants not segregating for the kanamycin resistance marker and antibody production (MGR48-31-4). Pollen of MGR48-31-4 was used for pollination of emasculated TmXyl-GalT-12 plants. Vice versa, pollen of TmXyl-GalT-12 plant was used for fertilization on emasculated MGR48-31-4 plants. A number of F1 plants were analyzed for the presence of MGR48 by western blotting and for galactosylation of endogenous glycoproteins by lectin blotting using RCA (Figure 35). One plant expressing MGR48 and showing galactosylation of endogenous glycoproteins was selected for further analysis. This plant was identified as XGM8.

Seeds from TmXyl-GalT-12 (Q) x MGR48-31-4 (3) were sown and F1 offspring plants (XGM) were analysed for antibody production by Western blotting and for galactosylation by lectin blotting using biotinylated RCA120 (Vector Labs., Burlingame, California) using standard techniques as described before. All plants as expected expressed the monoclonal antibody MGR48 and the majority also had galactosylated glycans as depicted from lectin blotting using RCA120. A single plant expressing both antibody MGR48 and having galactosylated N-glycans was chosen for further analysis (XGM8) (TmXyl-GalT-12 X MGR48-31-4 offpring plant 8). The monoclonal recombinant MGR48 antibody was purified from this plant as described before and submitted to N-glycan analysis by MALDI-TOF.

Briefly, XGM8 plant was grown in greenhouse for antibody production under optimal conditions [Elbers et al., Plant Physiology 126:1314 (2001)]. Protein extract of leaves of transgenic XGM8 plant was made and monoclonal antibody was purified using protein G chromatography as described [Bakker et al, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 98:2899 (2001)]. MALDI-TOF of N-glycans of purified monoclonal antibody was as described (Elbers et al., 2001, supra). The presence of galactose on glycans was established by enzyme sequencing using bovine testis β-galactosidase as described (Bakker et al., 2001, supra; Table 2). Table 2 (below) is a comparison of the results of

mass spec (MALDI-TOF) analysis of N-glycans of endogenous glycoproteins ("Xyl-GalT Endo") of a F1 hybrid of TmXyl-GalT-12plant and plant producing rec-mAb (MGR48) and of N-glycans of rec-mAB purified by protein G chromatography from said F1 hybrid.

TABLE 2		Xyl-GalT	Xyl-GalT	
m/z	Туре	Endo	lgG	
1.02				
933	M3	6	4	
1065	XM3	2	2	
1079	FM3	2	3	
1095	M4	5	5	
1136	GNM3	1	2	
1211	FXM3	6	3	
1241	FM4	3	2	
1257	M5	17	12	
1268	GNXM3	1	2	
1282	GNFM3	2	3	
1298	GalGNM3	3	4	
1403	FM5	4	3	
1414	GNFXM3	2	4	
1419	M6	5	4	
1430	GNXM4	2	2	
1430	GalGNXM3			
1444	GNFM4	1	3	
1444	GalGNFM3	7		
1460	GalGNM4	8	10	
1460	GNM5	7		
1471	GN2XM3	1		
1485	GN2FM3	1	1	
1501	GalGN2M3	1	1	
1576	GalGNFXM3	2	3	
1576	GNFXM4	7		
1581	M7	2	2	
1593	GalGNXM4	1	2	
1593	GNXM5			
1606	GNFM5	3	4	
1606	GalGNFM4			
1617	GN2FXM3	2	1	
1622	GalGNM5	6	6	
1622	GNM6			
1647	GalGN2FM3	1	1	
1663	Gal2GN2M3	1	1	
1738	GNFXM5	1	2	
1738	GalGNFXM4			
1743	M8	1	2	
1754	GalGNXM5	1	2	
1768	GalGNFM5	2 3		
1768	GNFM6			

1784	GNM7	1	1
1784	GalGNM6		
1809	Gal2GN2FM3	2	1
1900	GNFXM6	1	
1900	GalGNFXM5		
1905	M9 .	1	. 1
	TOTAL	101	102

#### These data show that:

5

15

20

25

30

- 1. In the F1 hybrid, xylosylation and fucosylation of the glycans is dramatically reduced: 43% of the glycans of endogenous glycoproteins lack xylose and fucose as compared to only 14% in wild-type tobacco plants.
- 2. The glycans of purified mAb of this F1 hybrid have reduced xylose and fucose, 47% compared to 14% for wildtype tobacco. See also Figure 36, panels B-D.
- 3. Galactosylation of endogenous glycoproteins of F1 hybrid has increased from 9% in GalT plants to 37% in F1 TmXyl-GalT X MGR48 plant. See also Figure 35.
- 4. Purified rec-mAb from said F1 (see Figure 36, panel A) shows increased galactosylation; that is to say, 46% has galactose. See also Figure 36, panel E.

It should however be noted that the observed quantities (MALDI-TOF) do not necessarily reflect the molar rations of said glycoforms in vivo. Quantification based on MALDI-TOF can be under- or overestimated depending on the specific glycoform under study. Also, since there is no molecular weight difference between Gal and Man, some peaks can not be annotated unambiguously unless there are clear differences in relative height of specific molecules before and after galactosidase treatment.

## Example 4

A more direct comparison of xylose, fucose and galactose content was done by examining the MGR48 IgG antibodies from hybridoma, transgenic tobacco and TmXyl-GalT transgenic tobacco. As mentioned above, the TmXyl-GalT-12 plant was crossed with tobacco plant expressing MGR48 IgG (MGR48 tobacco) resulting in an F1 hybrid harbouring MGR48 TmXyl-GalT. An F1 plant was chosen for extraction and purification of MGR48 IgG. Antibodies from said plants (tobacco and TmXyl-GalT) were isolated and purified using protein G chromatography (Elbers et al., 2001. Plant Physiology 126: 1314-1322). 300 nanograms amounts of each, hybridoma MGR48 and plant-derived recMGR48, were loaded on precast 12% SDS-PAGE gels (BioRad) and run. The contents of each lane were as follows: Lane 1, MGR48 from hybridoma; Lane 2, purified recMGR48 from normal transgenic tobacco plant; and Lane 3, purified recMGR48 from TmXyl-GalT transgenic plant. Following SDS-PAGE proteins were transferred to nitrocellulose using CAPS buffer. Blots were incubated with A, anti-mouse IgG; B, polyclonal rabbit anti-HRP (anti-xylose/(alpha 1,3-fucose); C, anti-xylose; D, anti-(alpha 1,3-) fucose antibodies; and E, biotinylated RCA. Detection

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

-39-

was with LumiLight on Lumi Imager following incubation with HRP-labelled sheep anti-mouse (panel A) or goat-anti-rabbit (panels B-D) antibodies and HRP-labeled streptavidin (E).

Panel A shows that approximately similar amounts of the MGR48 IgG was loaded for all lanes (1-3). L refers to Light chain and H, heavy chain of MGR48 IgG.

Panel B shows that the heavy chain of MGR48 antibody in lane 2 (tobacco) strongly reacts with anti-HRP as expected, whereas the heavy chain of hybridoma derived MGR48 (lane 1) does not (as expected). Hybridoma derived antibodies do not carry xylose and alpha 1, 3-fuctose residues. Remarkably, MGR48 antibodies from TmXyl-GalT tobacco plant also do not react, suggesting that the heavy chain of antibody from this plant have significantly reduced (perhaps by 90% or more) the amounts of xylose and fucose residues on the N-glycans. This is confirmed by experiments depicted in panels C (anti-xylose) and D (anti-fucose). Panel E shows that the heavy chain of MGR48 antibody of hybridoma (lane 1) has a galactosylated N-glycan, whereas tobacco-derived MGR48 (lane 2) has not, both as expected. Heavy chain of MGR48 from the TmXyl-GalT plant (lane 3) also has galactosylated N-glycan due to the presence of the construct expressing the hybrid enzyme.

These data are in agreement with the data obtained from similar experiments using total protein extracts from similar plants (tobacco and TmXyl-GalT-12 plant) as shown previously and confirm that the novel trait introduced in tobacco from expression of TmXyl-GalT gene can be stably transmitted to offspring and a recombinant monoclonal antibody.

#### Example 5

Further characterization of the above-described F1 hybrid was performed by treatement with beta-galactosidase. Table 3 is a comparison of the results of mass spec (MALDI-TOF) analysis of N-glycans of rec-mAbs purified by protein G chromatography from an F1 hybrid of TmXyl-GalT and MGR48 plant before and after treatment of the glycans with beta-galactosidase.

٠,	٦
	J

10

15

TABLE 3		Xyl-GalT	Xyl-GalT	
m/z	Туре	IgG-	IgG+beta-galactosidase	
933	M3	4	4	
1065	XM3	2	2	
1079	FM3	3	3	
1095	M4	5	4	
1136	GNM3	2	3	
1211	FXM3	3	4	
1241	FM4	2	2	
1257	M5	12	13	
1268	GNXM3	2	3	
1282	GNFM3	3	3	
1298	GalGNM3	4	4	
1403	FM5	3	2	
1414	GNFXM3	4	5	
1419	M6	4	3	

1430	GNXM4	2	2	
1430	GalGNXM3			
1444	GNFM4	3	3	
1444	GalGNFM3			
1460	GalGNM4	10	14	
1460	GNM5			
1471	GN2XM3		11	
1485	GN2FM3	1	1	
1501	GalGN2M3	1		
1576	GalGNFXM3	3	3	
1576	GNFXM4			
1581	M7	2	2	
1593	GalGNXM4	2	2	
1593	GNXM5			
1606	GNFM5	4	6	
1606	GalGNFM4			
1617	GN2FXM3	1	1	
1622	GalGNM5	6	1	
1622	GNM6			
1647	GalGN2FM3	1		
1663	Gal2GN2M3	1		
1738	GNFXM5	2	2	
1738	GalGNFXM4	_		
1743	M8	2	2	
1754	GalGNXM5	2	1	
1768	GalGNFM5	3	1	
1768	GNFM6			
1784	GNM7	1	1	
1784	GalGNM6			
1809	Gal2GN2FM3	1		
1900	GNFXM6		1	
1900	GalGNFXM5			
1905	M9	1	1	
	TOTAL	102	100	

#### These data show that:

5

- 1. Rec-mAbs from F1 hybrid contain galactose which can be deduced from the observed reduction of specific (galactose-containing) glycoforms after beta-galactosidase treatment and increase of glycoforms lacking galactose. Note the observed reduction of m/z 1622 from 6 to 1% and simultaneous increase of m/z 1460 from 10 to 14% which is the result of the removal of galactose from GalGNM5 to give rise to GNM5. The same is true for m/z 1768 (3 to 1% decrease) and corresponding m/z 1606 peak (4 to 6% increase). See also Figure 36, panel E.
- 2. Similarly a number of peaks that can be attributed to galactose containing glycans vanish upon treatment with galactosidase, especially m/z 1501, 1647 and 1663 confirming the presence of galactose.

## Example 6

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In another embodiment, the aminoterminal CTS region of an insect Mannosidase III gene (accession number: AF005034; mistakenly annotated as a Mannosidase II gene!) is replaced by a mouse signal peptide coding sequence for import into the endoplasmic reticulum (see Figure 37). The signal peptide sequence encodes a fully active signal peptide normally present at the aminoterminus of IgG sequences and has been used successfully in plants and other organisms before. Furthermore a synthetic sequence coding for a so-called endoplasmic reticulum retention sequence (KDEL) is added to the carboxyterminus of the gene part encoding the catalytic fragment for ER retention. The hybrid Mannosidase III protein encoded by this gene sequence will hence accumulate preferentially in the endoplasmic reticulum.

#### Example 7

In another embodiment, the aminoterminal CTS region of the human beta-1,4-galactosyltransferase (GalT) gene (accession A52551) is replaced by a mouse signal peptide coding sequence for import into the endoplasmic reticulum (see Figure 39). The signal peptide sequence encodes a fully active signal peptide normally present at the aminoterminus of IgG sequences and has been used successfully in plants and other organisms before. Furthermore a synthetic sequence coding for a so-called endoplasmic reticulum retention sequence (KDEL) is added to the carboxyterminus of the gene part encoding the catalytic fragment for ER retention. The hybrid beta-1,4-galactosyl-transferase protein encoded by this gene sequence will hence accumulate preferentially in the endoplasmic reticulum.

#### Example 8

In another embodiment, the aminoterminal CTS region of Arabidopsis thaliana GnTI (acc. AJ243198) is replaced by a mouse signal peptide coding sequence for import into the endoplasmic reticulum (see Figure 41). The signal peptide sequence encodes a fully active signal peptide normally present at the aminoterminus of IgG sequences and has been used successfully in plants and other organisms before. Furthermore a synthetic sequence coding for a so-called endoplasmic reticulum retention sequence (KDEL) is added to the carboxyterminus of the gene part encoding the catalytic fragment for ER retention. The hybrid GnTI protein encoded by this gene sequence will hence accumulate preferentially in the endoplasmic reticulum.

## Example 9

In another embodiment, the aminoterminal CTS region of an Arabidopsis thaliana GnTII (acc. AJ249274) is replaced by a mouse signal peptide coding sequence for import into the endoplasmic reticulum (see Figure 43). The signal peptide sequence encodes a fully active signal peptide normally present at the aminoterminus of IgG sequences and has been used successfully in

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

plants and other organisms before. Furthermore a synthetic sequence coding for a so-called endoplasmic reticulum retention sequence (KDEL) is added to the carboxyterminus of the gene part encoding the catalytic fragment for ER retention. The hybrid GnTII protein encoded by this gene sequence will hence accumulate preferentially in the endoplasmic reticulum.

5

## Example 10

In another embodiment, the aminoterminal CTS region of the human gene for beta-1,4-galactosyltransferase (GalT) gene is replaced by the CTS region of the human gene for GnTI (TmhuGnTI-GalT) (see Figure 45).

10

15

20

25

It is understood that the present invention is not limited to any particular mechanism. Nor is it necessary to understand the mechanism in order to successfully use the various embodiments of the invention. Nonetheless, it is believed that there is a sequential distribution of Golgi enzymes (Figure 47) and that the swapping in of transmembrane domains of plant glycosyltransferases causes relocalization (Figure 48).

It is understood that the present invention is not limited to the particular methodology, protocols, cell lines, vectors, and reagents described herein, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is used for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intend to limit the scope of the present invention. It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a", "an", and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs.

The invention described and claimed herein is not to be limited in scope by the specific embodiments herein disclosed, since these embodiments are intended as illustrations of several aspects of the invention. Any equivalent embodiments are intended to be within the scope of this invention. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description. Such modifications are also intended to fall within the scope of the appended claims.

30

Various references are cited herein, the disclosures of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties.

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

# WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

5

10

15

20

30

Nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane 1. region of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase.

The nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a xylosyltransferase. 2.

The nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a N-3.

acetylglucosaminyltransferase.

- The nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a fucosyltransferase. 4.
- The nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said mammalian glycosyltransferase is a human 5. galactosyltransferase.
- The nucleic acid of Claim 5, wherein said human galactosyltransferase is encoded by at least 6. a portion of the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
- An expression vector, comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 1. 7.
- A host cell transfected with the vector of Claim 7. 8.
- The host cell of Claim 8, wherein said host cell is a plant cell. 9.
- A cell suspension comprising the host cell of Claim 9. 25 10.
  - The hybrid enzyme expressed by the plant cell of Claim 9. 11.
  - The plant comprising the host cell of Claim 9. 12.
  - Nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane 13. region of a first glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a second glycosyltransferase.
- The nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said first glycosyltransferase comprises a plant 14. glycosyltransferase 35
  - The nucleic acid of Claim 14, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a xylosyltransferase. 15.
  - The nucleic acid of Claim 14, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a fucosyltransferase. 16.

- The nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said second glycosyltransferase comprises a 17. mammalian glycosyltransferase.
- The nucleic acid of Claim 17, wherein said mammalian glycosyltransferase is a human 5 18. galactosyltransferase.
  - The nucleic acid of Claim 13, wherein said first glycosyltransferase comprises a first 19. mammalian glycosyltransferase and said second glycosyltransferase comprises a second mammalian glycosyltransferase.
  - The nucleic acid of Claim 19, wherein said first mammalian glycosyltransferase is a non-20. human glycosyltransferase.
- The nucleic acid of Claim 19, wherein said second mammalian glycosyltransferase is a 15 21. human glycosyltransferase.
  - A method, comprising: 22.

10

- providing: i) a plant cell, and ii) an expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase; and
- introducing said expression vector into said plant cell under conditions such that b. said hybrid enzyme is expressed.
- The method of Claim 22, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a xylosyltransferase. 25 23.
  - The method of Claim 23, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a 24. N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase.
- The method of Claim 23, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a fucosyltransferase. 30 25.
  - The method of Claim 22, wherein said mammalian glycosyltransferase is a human 26. galactosyltransferase.
- The nucleic acid of Claim 26, wherein said human galactosyltransferase is encoded by at 27. 35 least a portion of the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
  - 28. A method, comprising:

- a. providing: i) a plant cell, ii) a first expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase, and iii) a second expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous glycoprotein; and
- b. introducing said first and second expression vectors into said plant cell under conditions such that said hybrid enzyme and said heterologous protein are expressed.
- 29. The method of Claim 28, wherein said heterologous protein is an antibody or antibody 10 fragment.
  - 30. A method, comprising:

5

15

20

25

30

- a) providing: i) a first plant comprising a first expression vector, said first vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a transmembrane region of a plant glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase, and ii) a second plant comprising a second expression vector, said second vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous protein; and
- b) crossing said first plant and said second plant to produce progeny expressing said hybrid enzyme and said heterologous protein.
- 31. A plant, comprising first and second expression vectors, said first vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a transmembrane region of a plant glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase, said second vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous protein.
- 32. The plant of Claim 31, wherein said heterologous protein displays reduced amounts of fucose as compared to when the heterologous protein is expressed in a plant in the absence of said hybrid enzyme
- 33. The plant of Claim 31, wherein the heterologous protein displays reduced amounts of xylose as compared to when the heterologous protein is expressed in a plant in the absence of said hybrid enzyme.
- 34. The plant of Claim 31, wherein the heterologous protein displays both reduced fucose and xylose, as compared to when the heterologous protein is expressed in a plant in the absence of said hybrid enzyme.

- 35. The plant of Claim 31, wherein the heterologous protein displays complex type bi-antannery glycans and contains galactose residues on at least one of the arms.
- Nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a modified
   mammalian glycosyltransferase, wherein a transmembrane portion has been deleted and endoplasmic reticulum retention signal have been inserted.
  - 37. Nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region or portion thereof of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a mammalian glycosyltransferase, wherein said CTS region is from a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and said catalytic region is from a mannosidase II (ManII).
- Nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region or portion thereof of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a mammalian
   glycosyltransferase, wherein said CTS region or portion thereof is from a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and said catalytic region is from a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII).
- 39. A plant host system, comprising (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a Mannosidase III
   20 glycosyltransferase; (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a CTS region or portion thereof of a plant glycosyltransferase and a catalytic domain of a mammalian glycosyltransferase
- 40. A method, comprising (a) introducing into said plant host system a vector comprising (i) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a hybrid enzyme comprising a catalytic region of a galactosyltransferase not normally found in a plant and a transmembrane region of a protein, (ii) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region of a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region of a mannosidase II (ManII), (iii) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region of an N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase I (GnTI) and a catalytic region of a N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase II (GnTII); and (b) isolating a plant or portion thereof expressing said nucleic acid sequences.
  - 41. A method, comprising:

10

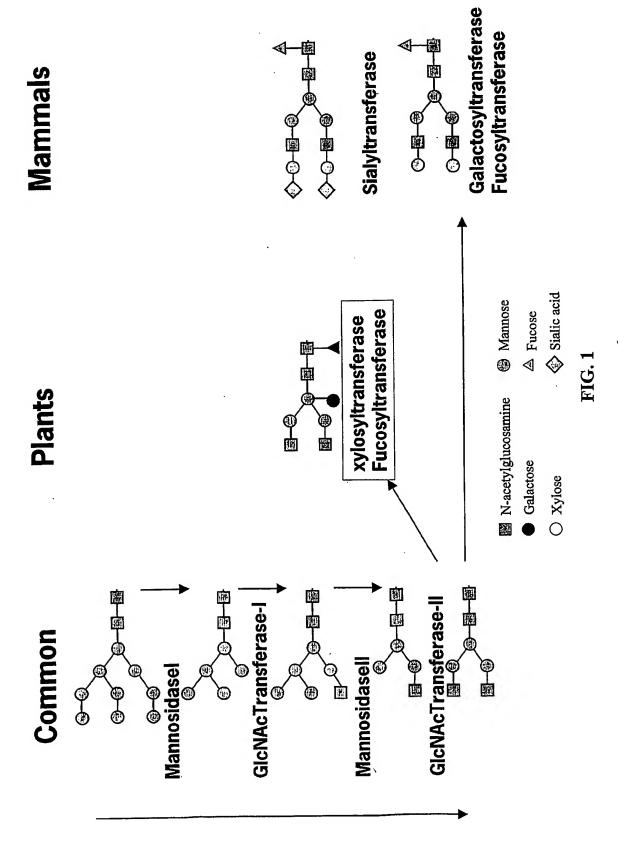
- a. providing: i) a host cell, and ii) an expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a
  hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region of a first
  glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a second glycosyltransferase; and
- b. introducing said expression vector into said host cell under conditions such that said hybrid enzyme is expressed.

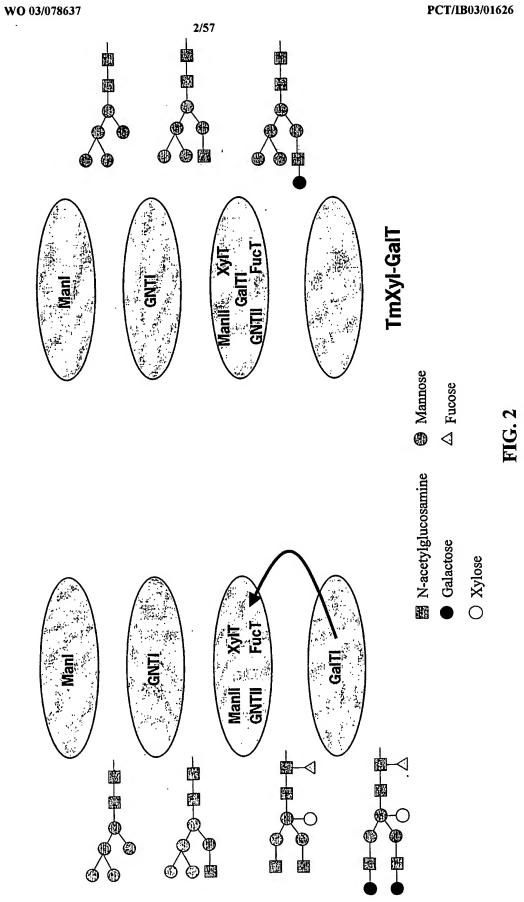
WO 03/078637 -47-

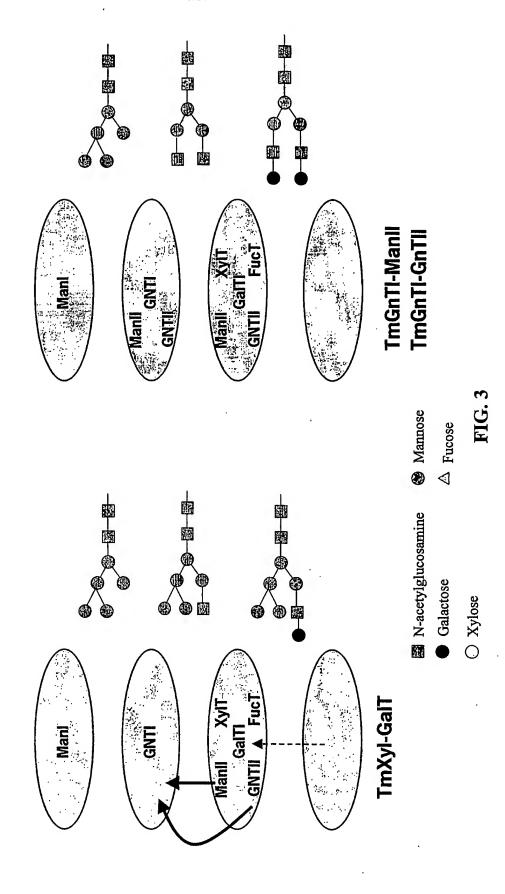
- The method of Claim 41, wherein said first glycosyltransferase comprises a plant 42. glycosyltransferase.
- The method of Claim 42, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a xylosyltransferase. 43.
- The method of Claim 42, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a N-44. acetylglucosaminyltransferase.
- The method of Claim 42, wherein said plant glycosyltransferase is a fucosyltransferase. 45.
- The method of Claim 41, wherein said second glycosyltransferase comprises a mammalian 46. glycosyltransferase.
- The method of Claim 46, wherein said mammalian glycosyltransferase is a human 47. 10 galactosyltransferase.
  - 48. A method, comprising:

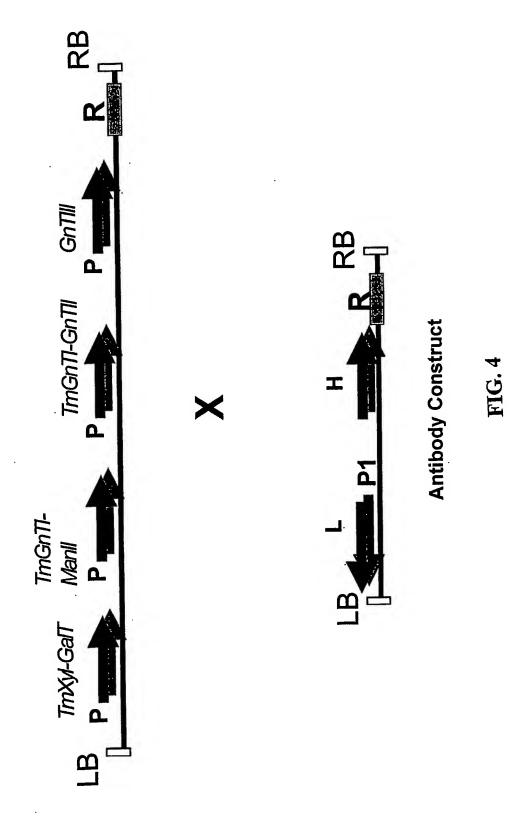
5

- a. providing: i) a host cell, ii) a first expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising a transmembrane region of a first glycosyltransferase and a catalytic region of a second glycosyltransferase, and iii) a second expression vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous glycoprotein;
- b. introducing said first and second expression vectors into said host cell under conditions such that said hybrid enzyme and said heterologous protein are expressed.
- The method of Claim 48, wherein said heterologous protein is an antibody or antibody 20 49. fragment.
  - The method of Claim 48, further comprising the step of c) isolating said heterologous 50. protein.
  - 51. The isolated heterologous protein produced according to the method of Claim 50.
- A host cell, comprising first and second expression vectors, said first vector comprising 25 52. nucleic acid encoding a hybrid enzyme, said hybrid enzyme comprising at least a portion of a transmembrane region of a first glycosyltransferase and at least a portion of a catalytic region of a second glycosyltransferase, said second vector comprising nucleic acid encoding a heterologous protein.
- The heterologous protein isolated from the host cell of Claim 52. 30 53.









ccatcatcattccattccgcaaccggcaggagcactcaagtactggctatatttgcacccagtcctgcagcggcagcagctggactatggcatctatgttatcaaccaggcgggagacactatattcaatcgtgct gegectecteceageegegegegegegegeceageceagtegtggattetggecetggeecegetageaettgaeeteggteeceagtgeecaeaeegeaetgtegetgeeeggeetgeetgaggag aagotoctcaatgttggotttcaagaagocttgaaggactatgactacacctgotttgtgtttagtgacgtggacctcattccaatgaatgaccataatgcgtacaggtgtttttcacagocacggcacatttccgttgcaat tgacotgagoogoocaaotggtoggagtotocacacogotgcagggoggotogaacagtgoogoogtoggoagtootooggggagotooggaggggoooggoogoogootototag recense transperse de la contrata del contrata de la contrata del contrata de la contrata del la contrata de la contrata del contrata d ctgatggtttgaactcactcacctaccaggtgctggatgtacagagatacccaftgtatacccaaatcacagtggacatcgggacaccgagc<u>tag</u>

atgaggettegggageegeteetgageggeagegeggatgeeaggegegteeetaeag M R L R E P L L S G S A A M P G A S L Q caaacctaccacctactcgtggccgtctgcgctctgcaccttggcgtcaccctcgtttac RACRLLVAVCALHLGVTLVY tacctggctggccgcgacctgagccgcctgcccaactggtcggagtctccacaccgctg Y L A G R D L S R L P Q L V G V S T P L cagggcggctcgaacagtgccgccgccatcgggcagtcctccgggagctccggaccqqa Q G G S N S A A A I G Q S S G E L R T G ggggcccggccgcccctcttaggcgcctcctccagccgcgcccgggtggcgactcc G A R P P P P L G A S S Q P R P G G D S agcccagtcgtggattctggccctggccccgctagcaacttgacctcggtcccagtgccc S P V V D S G P G P A S N L T S V P V P cacaccaccgcactgtcgctgccctgccctgaggagtccccgctgcttgtgggcccc H T T A L S L P A C P E E S P L L V G P  ${\tt atgctgattgagtttaacatgcctgtggacctggagctcgtggcaaagcagaacccaaat}$ MLIEFNMPVDLELVAKQNPN gtgaagatgggcggccgctatgcccccagggactgcgtctctcctcacaaggtggccatc V K M G G R Y A P R D C V S P H K V A I atcattccattccgcaaccggcaggagcacctcaagtactggctatattatttgcaccca IIPFRNRQEHLKYWLYYLHP gtcctgcagcgccagcagctggactatggcatctatgttatcaaccaggcgggagacact V L Q R Q Q L D Y G I Y V I N Q A G D T atattcaatcgtgctaagctcctcaatgttggctttcaagaagccttgaaggactatgac I F N R A K L L N V G F Q E A L K D Y D Y T C F V F S D V D L I P M N D H N A Y aggtgtttttcacagccacggcacatttccgttgcaatggataagtttggattcagccta RCFSQPRHISVAMDKFGFSL Ccttatgttcagtattttggaggtgtctctgctctaagtaaacaacagtttctaaccatc P Y V Q Y F G G V S A L S K Q Q F L T I aatggatttcctaataattattggggctggggaggagaagatgatgacatttttaacaga N G F P N N Y W G W G G E D D D I F N R ttagtttttagaggcatgtctatatctcgcccaaatgctgtggtcggaggtgtcgcatg atccgccactcaagagacaagaaaaatgaacccaatcctcagaggtttgaccgaattqca I R H S R D K K N E P N P Q R F D R I A HTKE, TMLSDGLNSLTYQVLD gtacagagatacccattgtatacccaaatcacagtggacatcgggacaccgagctag V Q R Y P L Y T Q I T V D I G T P S -

FIG. 6

QPRHISVAMDKFGFSL PYVQYFGGVSAL SKQQFL TINGFPNNYWGWGGEDDDIFNRL VFRGMSISRPNAVVGRCRMIRHSRDKKNEPN ASSQPRPGGDSSPVVDSGPGPASNLTSVPVPHTTALSLPACPEESPLLVGPMLIEFNMPVDLELVAKQNPNVKMGGRYAPRDCVSPHKV <u>M</u>RLREPLLSGAAMPGASLQRACRLLVAVCALHLGVTLVYYLAGRDLSRLPQLVGVSTPLQGGSNSAAAIGQSSGELRTGGARPPPLG AIIIPFRNRQEHLKYWLYYLHPVLQRQQLDYGIYGIYVINQAGDTIFNRAKLLNVGFQEALKDYDYTCFVFSDVDLIPMNDHNAYRCFS PQRFDRIAHTKETMLSDGLNSLTYQVLDVQRYPLYTQITVDIGTPS

# FIG. 7

taatgogtacaggtgtttttcacagccacggcacatttccgttgcaatggataagtttggattcagcctaccttatgttcagtattttggaggtgtctctgctctaagtaaacaacagtttctaaccatcaatggatttcctaata tecteagaggtttgacegaattgeacacaaaaggagacaatgetetetgatggtttgaacteaeteaceaggtgetggatgtacagagatacecattgtatacecaaateacagtggacateggacacegag CACTCATCGTCGTTTTTCACCGGAGCAGTCACAGCCTCCTCATATATCCACGTTTCAGTGAATAACCAATCGGCGAtcgggcagtcctcog cggccgctatgcccccagggactgcgtctctcacaaggtggccatcatcattccattccgcaaccggcaggagcacctcaagtactggctatatttgcacccagtcctgcagcggccagctggactatg gececacaccaccgeactgtegetgecegectgaeggagteecegetgettgtgggeeceatgetgattgagtttaacatgeetgtggaectgggaggtegtggeaaageagaaeceaaatgtgaagatggg **ATG**AGTAAACGGAATCCGAAGATTCTGAAGATTTTTCTGTATATGTTACTTCTCAACTCTCTTTCTCATCATCATCTACTTCGTTTTT

atgagtaaacggaatccgaagattctgaagattttctgtatatgttacttctcaactct M S K R N P K I L K I F L Y M L L L N S  $\overline{\text{ct}}$ ctttctcatcatctacttcgtttttcactcatcgtcgttttcaccggagcagtcacag L F L I I Y F V F H S S S F S P E Q S Q cctcctcatatataccacgtttcagtgaataaccaatcggcgatcgggcagtcctccqgg PPHIYHVSVNNOSAIG gagctccggaccggaggggcccggccgcctcctctaggcgcctcctccagccgcgc E L R T G G A R P P P P L G A S S Q P R ccgggtggcgactccagcccagtcgtggattctggccctggccccgctagcaacttgacc P G G D S S P V V D S G P G P A S N L T tcggtcccagtgcccacaccaccgcactgtcgctgcccgcctgacctgaggagtccccg S V P V P H T T A L S L P A C P E E S P Ctgcttgtgggccccatgctgattgagtttaacatgcctgtggacctggagctcgtggc LLVGPMLIEFNMPVDLELVĀ Aagcagaacccaaatgtgaagatgggcggccgctatgccccagggactgcgtctctcct K Q N P N V K M G G R Y A P R D C V S P cacaaggtggccatcatcattccattccgcaaccggcaggagcacctcaagtactgqcta H K V A I I I P F R N R Q E H L K Y W L tattatttgcacccagtcctgcagcgccagcagctggactatggcatctatgttatcaac Y Y L H P V L Q R Q Q L D Y G I Y V I N caggcgggagacactatattcaatcgtgctaagctcctcaatgttggctttcaagaagcc Q A G D T I F N R A K L L N V G F Q E A ttgaaggactatgactacacctgctttgtgtttagtgacgtggacctcattccaatgaat L K D Y D Y T C F V F S D V D L I P M N  $\tt gaccata at gcgta caggtgttttt cacagc cacggca catttccgttg caatggat aag$ D H N A Y R C F S Q P R H I S V A M D K tttggattcagcctaccttatgttcagtattttggaggtgtctctgctctaagtaaacaa F G F S L P Y V Q Y F G G V S A L S K Q Q F L T I N G F P N N Y W G W G G E D D gacatttttaacagattagtttttagaggcatgtctatatctcgcccaaatgctgtggtc DIFNRLVFRGMSISRPNAVV gggaggtgtcgcatgatccgccactcaagagacaagaaaaatgaacccaatcctcagagg G R C R M I R H S R D K K N E P N P Q R F D R I A H T K E T M L S D G L N S L T taccaggtgctggatgtacagagatacccattgtatacccaaatcacagtggacatcggg Y Q V L D V Q R Y P. L Y T Q I T V D I G . acaccgagctag TPS-

YFGGVSALSKQQFLTINGFPNNYWGWGGEDDDIFNRLVFRGMSISRPNAVVGRCRMIRHSRDKKNEPNPQRFDRIAHTKETMLSDGLN YLHPVLQRQQLDYGIYVINQAGDTIFNRAKLLNVGFQEALKDYDYTCFVFSDVDLIPMNDHNAYRCFSQPRHISVAMDKFGFSLPYVQ MSKRNPKILKIFLYMLLLNSLFLIIYFVFHSSSFSPEQSQPPHIYHVSVNNQSAIGQSSGELRTGGARPPPLGASSQPRPGGDSSPVVDSG PGPASNLTSVPVPHTTALSLPACPEESPLLVGPMLIEFNMPVDLELVAKQNPNVKMGGRYAPRDCVSPHKVAIIIPFRNRQEHLKYWLY **SLTYQVLDVQRYPLYTQITVDIGTPS** 

10/57

CCACGAGCTGGGCGACGTGGTGGACGCCTTTGTGGTGTGCGAGTCCAACTTCACGGCTTATGGGGAGCCGCGGGCGCTCAAGTTC GCCCCAGGCCAGCCCCGAGCCAGGAGGCCCTGACCTGCTGCGTACCCCACTCTACTCCCACTCGCCCCTGCTGCAGCCGCTGCTGCCG CCCAGCAAGGCGGCCGAGGAGCTCCACCGGGTGGACTTGGTGCTGCCCGAGGACACCACCGAGTATTTCGTGCGCACCAAGGCC CGGCTCCTCGGCCCGGCCGCCACCCCGGTACCTCCTGAGCGCCCGGGAGCGCACGGGGGGCCGAGGCGCCCGGGGCCGAAGTGGGT CTGTCCTATGTCACCTTCCCCCGAGAACTGGCCTCCCTCAGCCCTAACCTGGTGTCCAGCTTTTTCTGGAACAATGCCCGGTCAC ACGACGICITCATCATTGACGATGCGGACGAGATCCCGGCCCGTGACGGCGTCCTTTTCCTCAAGCTCTACGATGGCTGGACCGA 3CCCTTCGCCTTCCACATGCGCAAGTCGCTCTACGGCTTCTTCTGGAAGCAGCCGGGCACCCTGGAGGTGGTGTCAGGCTGCACG ACCTGAACTACATCCGCGGCCTGATCCGCACCGGGGGCTGGTTCGACGGCACGCAGCAGGAGTACCCGCCTGCAGACCCAGCG GCGGCGTCTGCTTCAAACCCGGCACCAAGATGCTGGAGAGGCCGCCCCGGGACGGCCGGAGGAGGAAGCCTGAGGGGGCCAA GGCAGGACGGCTGGATCGCCGACGACTACCTGCGCACCTTCCTCACCCAGGACGGCGTCTCGCGGCTGCGCAACCTGCGGCCCCG GTGGACATGCTGCAGGCAGTGTATGGGCTGGACGGCATCCGCCTGCGCCGCCGCCAGTACTACACCATGCCCAACTTCAGACAG 1CACGCCCGAGGCCATCTACTTCAAGCTCGTGTCCGCCCAGAATGGCGACTTCCCACGCTGGGGTGACTACGAGGACAAGCGGG AGCACATGTATGCGCCCAAGTACCTGCTGAAGAACTACGACCGGTTCCACTACCTGCTGGACAACCCCTACCAGGAGCCCAGGA 36AGTGCGTGTGCCTGCCCGGCTGGCACGGACCCAGCTGCGGCGTGCCCACTGTGGTGCAGTACTCCAACCTGCCCACCAAGGA GCGGCTGGTGCCCAGGGAGGTGCCGCGCGCGTCATCAACGCCATCAACGTCAACCACGAGTTCGACCTGCTGGACGTGCGCTT <u> IATGAGAACCGCACCGCCACATCCTGGTGCAGTGGTCGCTGGGCAGCCCCCTGCACTTCGCCGGCTGGCACTGCTCTGGTGCT</u>

FIG. 1

CAAAAACTCATCTCAGAAGAGGATCTGAATTAGGATCC

MVMRRYKLFLMFCMAGLCLI tccttcctqcacttcttcaagaccctgtcctatgtcaccttcccccgagaactggcctcc S F L H F F K T L S Y V T F P R E L A S ctcagccctaacctggtgtccagctttttctggaacaatgccccggtcacgccccaggcc L S P N L V S S F F W N N A P V T P Q A agecccgagccaggaggccctgacctgctgcgtaccccactctactcccactcgcccctg S P E P G G P D L L R T P L Y S H S P L ctgcagccgctgccgcccagcaaggcggccgaggagctccaccgggtggacttggtgctg LQPLPPSKAAEELHRVDLVL cccgaggacaccaccgagtatttcgtgcgcaccaaggccggcggcgtctgcttcaaaccc PEDTTEYFVRTKAGGVCFKP ggcaccaagatgctggagaggccgccccgggacggccggaggagaagcctgagggggcc G T K M L E R P P P G R P E E K P E G A aacggctcctcggcccggcggccaccccggtacctcctgagcgcccgggagcgcacgggg NGSSARRPPRYLLSARERTG qqccqagqcqcccggcqcaagtgggtggagtgcgtgtgcctgcccggctggcacggaccc G R G A R R K W V E C V C L P G W H G P  ${\tt agetgcggcgtgcccactgtggtgcagtactccaacctgcccaccaaggagcggctggtg}$ SCGVPTVVQYSNLPTKERLV cccagggaggtgccgcgcgtcatcaacgccatcaacgtcaaccacgagttcgacctg PREVPRRVINAINVNHEFDL ctggacgtgcgcttccacgagctgggcgacgtggtggacgcctttgtggtgtgcgagtcc LDVRFHELGDVVDAFVVCES aacttcacggcttatggggagccgcgctcaagttccgggagatgctgaccaatggc N F T A Y G E P R P L K F R E M L T N G T F E Y I R H K V L Y V F L D H F P P G ggccggcaggacggctggatcgccgacgactacctgcgcaccttcctcacccaggacggc G R Q D G W I A D D Y L R T F L T Q D G gtctcgcggctgcgcaacctgcggcccgacgacgtcttcatcattgacgatgcggacgag V S R L R N L R P D D V F I I D D A D E atcccggcccgtgacggcgtccttttcctcaagctctacgatggctggaccgagcccttc I P A R D G V L F L K L Y D G W T E P F gccttccacatgcgcaagtcgctctacggcttcttctggaagcagccgggcaccctggag A F H M R K S L Y G F F W K Q P G T L E qtqqtqtcaqqctqcacggtggacatgctgcaggcagtgtatgggctggacggcatccgc ctgcgccgccagtactacaccatgcccaacttcagacagtatgagaaccgcaccggc L R R R Q Y Y T M P N F R Q Y E N R T G  $\verb|cacatectggtgcagtggtcgctgggcagccccttgcacttcgccggctggcactgctcc|$ HILVQWSLGSPLHFAGWHCS  ${\tt tggtgcttcacgcccgagggcatctacttcaagctcgtgtccgcccagaatggcgacttc}$ WCFTPEGIYFKLVSAQNGDF ccacqctqqqqtqactacqaggacaagcgggacctgaactacatccgcggcctgatccgc PRWGDYEDKRDLNYIRGLIR  ${\tt accgggggctggttcgacggcacgcagcaggagtacccgcctgcagaccccagcgagcac}$ T G G W F D G T Q Q E Y P P A D P S E H atgtatgcgcccaagtacctgctgaagaactacgaccggttccactacctgctggacaac M Y A P K Y L L K N Y D R F H Y L L D N ccctaccaggagcccaggagcacggcgggcgggtggcgccacaggggtcccgaggga PYQEPRSTAAGGWRHRGPEG aggccgcccgcccggggcaaactggacgaggcggaagtcgaacaaaaactcatctcagaa R P P A R G K L D E A E V E Q K L I S E gaggatctgaattaggatcc

E D L N - D

PARDGVLFL KLYDGWTEPF AFHMRKSLYG FFWKQPGTLE VVSGCTVDML QAVYGLDGIR LRRRQYYTMP NFRQYENRTG GRGARRKWVE CVCLPGWHGP SCGVPTVVQY SNLPTKERLV PREVPRRVIN AINVNHEFDL LDVRFHELGD VVDAFVVCES HILVQWSLGS PLHFAGWHCS WCFTPEGIYF KLVSAQNGDF PRWGDYEDKR DLNYIRGLIR TGGWFDGTQQ EYPPADPSEH NFTAYGEPRP LKFREMLTNG TFEYIRHKVL YVFLDHFPPG GRQDGWIADD YLRTFLTQDG VSRLRNLRPD DVFIIDDADE LQPLPPSKAA EELHRVDLVL PEDTTEYFVR TKAGGVCFKP GTKMLERPPP GRPEEKPEGA NGSSARRPPR YLLSARERTG MVMRRYKLFL MFCMAGLCLI SFLHFFKTLS YVTFPRELAS LSPNLVSSFF WNNAPVTPQA SPEPGGPDLL RTPLYSHSPL MYAPKYLLKN YDRFHYLLDN PYQEPRSTAA GGWRHRGPEG RPPARGKLDE AEVEQKLISE EDLN

CGCGTCATCAACGCCATCAACGTCAACCACGAGTTCGACCTGCTGGACGTGCGCTTCCACGAGCTGGGCGACGTGGTGGACGCCT TIGTGGTGTGCGAGTCCAACTTCACGGCTTATGGGGAGCCGCGCGCTCAAGTTCCGGGAGATGCTGACCAATGGCACCTTCGA CTGCGCACCTTCCTCACCCAGGACGGCGTCTCGCGGCTGCGCAACCTGCGGCCCGACGACGTCTTCATCATTGACGATGCGGACG ACCGGGGGCTGGTTCGACGGCACGCAGGAGTACCCGCCTGCAGACCCCAGCGAGCACATGTATGCGCCAAGTACCTGCTG 3GGTCCCGAGGGAAGGCCGCCCGGCCCGGGGCAAACTGGACGAGGCGGAAGTCGAACAAAAACTCATCTCAGAAGAGGATCTGA CCTGACCTGCTGCGTACCCCACTCTACTCCCACTCGCCCCTGCTGCAGCCGCTGCCGCCCAGCAAGGCGGCCGAGGAGCTCCACC GGACCCAGCTGCGGCGTGCCCACTGTGGTGCAGTACTCCAACCTGCCCACCAAGGAGCGGCTGGTGCCCAGGGAGGTGCCGCGC GTGTCCGCCCAGAATGGCGACTTCCCACGCTGGGGTGACTACGAGGACAAGCGGGACCTGAACTACATCCGCGGCCTGATCCGC <u>AGATGCTGGAGAGGCCGCCCCGGGGACGGCCGGAGGAGAAGCCTGAGGGGGGCCAACGGCTCCTCGGCCCGGCGGCGACCGG</u> AGATCCCGGCCCGTGACGGCGTCCTTTTCCTCAAGCTCTACGATGGCTGGACCGAGCCCTTCGCCTTCCACATGCGCAAGTCGCT GCAGTGGTCGCTGGGCAGCCCCCTGCACTTCGCCGGCTGGCACTGCTCCTGGTGCTTCACGCCCGAGGGCATCTACTTCAAGCTC GGACGGCATCCGCCTGCGCCGCCGCCAGTACTACACCATGCCCAACTTCAGACAGTATGAGAACCGCACCGGCCACATCTGGT GGGTGGACTTGGTGCTGCCCGAGGACACCCACCGAGTATTTCGTGCGCACCAAGGCCGGCGGCGTCTGCTTCAAACCCGGCACCA CATGAGTAAACGGAATCCGAAGATTCTGAAGATTTTTCTGTATATGTTACTTCTCAACTCTCTTTCTCATCATCTACTTCGTTTT 

FIG. 1

14/57

catgagtaaacggaatccgaagattctgaagatttttctgtatatgttacttctcaactct MSKRNPKILKIFLYMLLLNS ctctttctcatcatctacttcgtttttcactcatcgtcgttttcaccggagcagtcacag L F L I I Y F V F H S S S F S P E Q S Q cctcctcatatataccacgtttcagtgaataaccaatcggcacatggaggccctgacctg PPHIYHVSVNNQSAHGGPDL ctgcgtaccccactctactcccactcgcccctgctgcagccgctgccgcccagcaaggcg LRTPLYSHSPLLQPLPPSKA gccgaggagctccaccgggtggacttggtgctgcccgaggacaccaccgagtatttcgtg A E E L H R V D L V L P E D T T E Y F V cgcaccaaggccggcgtctgcttcaaacccggcaccaagatgctggagaggccgccc RTKAGGVCFKPGTKMLERPP ccgggacggccqqaqqaqaaqcctgagggggccaacggctcctcggcccggcggccaccc P G R P E E K P E G A N G S S A R R P P cggtacctcctgagcgcccgggagcgcacggggggccgaggcgccggcgcaagtgggtg RYLLSARERTGGRGARKWV gagtgcgtgtgcctgcccggctggcacggacccagctgcggcgtgcccactgtggtgcag ECVCLPGWHGPSCGVPTVVQ Y S N L P T K E R L V P R E V P R R V I aacgccatcaacgtcaaccacgagttcgacctgctggacgtgcgcttccacgagctgggc NAINVNHEFDLLDVRFHELG gacgtggtggacgcctttgtggtgtgcgagtccaacttcacggcttatggggagccgcgg D V V D A F V V C E S N F T A Y G E P R ccgctcaagttccgggagatgctgaccaatggcaccttcgagtacatccgccacaaggtg PLKFREMLTNGTFEYIRHKV LYVFLDHFPPGGRQDGWIAD gactacetgegeacetteetcacecaggacggegtetegeggetgegeaacetgeggece DYLRTFLTQDGVSRLRNLRP gacgacgtcttcatcattgacgatgcggacgagatcccggcccgtgacggcgtccttttc DDVFIIDDADEIPARDGVLF Ctcaagctctacgatggctggaccgagcccttcgccttccacatgcgcaagtcgctctac LKLYDGWTEPFAFHMRKSLY ggcttcttctggaagcagccgggcaccctggaggtggtgtcaggctgcacggtggacatg G F F W K Q P G T L E V V S G C T V D M  $\verb|ctgcaggcagtgtatgggctggacggcatccgcctgcgccgccagtactacaccatg|$ LQAVYGLDGIRLRRRQYYTM cccaacttcagacagtatgagaaccgcaccggccacatcctggtgcagtggtcgctgggc PNFRQYENRTGHILVQWSLG  ${\tt agccccctgcacttcgccggctggcactgctcctggtgcttcacgcccgagggcatctac}$ S P L H F A G W H C S W C F T P E G I Y  $\verb|tcaagctcgtgtccgcccagaatggcgacttcccacgctggggtgactacgaggacaag|$ FKLVSAQNGDFPRWGDYEDK cgggacctgaactacatccgcggcctgatccgcaccgggggctggttcgacggcacgcag R D L N Y I R G L I R T G G W F D G T Q caggagtacccgcctgcagaccccagcgagcacatgtatgcgcccaagtacctgctgaag Q E Y P P A D P S E H M Y A P K Y L L K aactacgaccggttccactacctgctggacaacccctaccaggagcccaggagcacggcg N Y D R F H Y L L D N P Y Q E P R S T A AGGWRHRGPEGRPPARGKLD gaggcggaagtcgaacaaaactcatctcagaagaggatctgaattaggatcc EAEVEQKLISEEDLN - D

PLKFREMLTN GTFEYIRHKV LYVFLDHFPP GGRQDGWIAD DYLRTFLTQD GVSRLRNLRP DDVFIIDDAD EIPARDGVLF LKLYDGWTEP FAFHMRKSLY GFFWKQPGTL EVVSGCTVDM LQAVYGLDGI RLRRRQYYTM PNFRQYENRT GHILVQWSLG SPLHFAGWHC SWCFTPEGIY FKLVSAQNGD FPRWGDYEDK RDĽNYIRGLI RTGGWFDGTQ QEYPPADPSE HMYAPKÝLLK NYDRFHYLLD NPYQEPRSTA AGGWRHRGPE GRPPARGKLD EAEVEQKLIS EEDLN AEELHRVDLV LPEDTTEYFV RTKAGGVCFK PGTKMLERPP PGRPEEKPEG ANGSSARRPP RYLLSARERT GGRGARRKWV ECVCLPGWHG PSCGVPTVVQ YSNLPTKERL VPREVPRRVI NAINVNHEFD LLDVRFHELG DVVDAFVVCE SNFTAYGEPR MSKRNPKILK IFLYMLLLNS LFLIIYFVFH SSSFSPEQSQ PPHIYHVSVN NQSAHGGPDL LRTPLYSHSP LLQPLPPSKA

TCGAAGATATGAAGAACCGCCAGGACGAAGAACTTGTGCAGCTTAAGGATCTAATCCAGACGTTTGAAAAAAAGG ACATATAGGAAGGTAACAAAATACTGCAAGATAGCCCCATAACGTACCAGGCCTCTCCTTACCACGAAGAGATAAGA AATAGCAAAACTCACTCAAGGTGGAGCCATGGATTCCAATTCAGGCGCCGTCGTTGATATCACAACTAAAGATCTA TACGATAGGATTGAGTTTCTTGATACAGATGGTGGTCCATGGAAACAAGGTTGGAGGGTTACGTATAAAGACGATG GGAGGAGATGTCATATCTGGAGAGATGGTGGAGAGACGCTTCACCTAATAAACAAGAAGCTTTGACTAAATTGGTT CCATAAAGGAAAACACAATATGCAGATGCITTTTTCCCACATGCAGTAACATATAGGTATTCAAAAATGGCTAAAA ICTGAGAACCATTGCACTAGTCAAATGCGAGGCCTCATAGATGAAGTTAGCATCAAACAGTCGCGGATTGTTGCCC AGTGGGAGAAAGAAGCTCAAAATCTTCGTTGTTCCTCATTCTCATAACGATCCTGGTTGGAAATTGACTGTAGA GAGTCTGCCCATGTACGAAATAACTTCTATTATTTGGTATTGGCCTAAGCCCAGCTCAGAGTACGTGGGGGTACC GTCCGTTAGATAGCAAACAACATTATAAAAGGTGTGTATCAATAGGAACTAATTCACTCATTGGATTCATAGAAGT GAAGTTGGATAACAAATTGACAACTATTTCCATTTCTGTTATATAAATTTCACAACACACAAAAAGCCCGTAATCAA TATAAGACCCACCTGCCACGTGTCACATCGTCATGGTTAATGATAAGGGATTACATCCTTCTATGTTGG CATGITCATCTACATCCAGATGAGGCITITICCAGACGCAATCACAGTATGCAGATCGCCTCAGITCCGCTATCGAA GGAGTATTATCAGAGACAATCCAGACATATTCTTGACACCATTGTTGAGACTTTATCTAAGGTATGACGAAAGTTT AGGATAGCTAGAATCTTATTTGTGGGGGTTTGTTTTGAATATGTTTAATAGGATTCAAGAAGAAAGTTTATATG GGCGCGCCTCGAGGCGATCGCAGATCTAATCTAACCAATTACGATACGCTTTGGGTACACTTGATTTTTGTTTCAG ITTACGTGTTCAAACTCGTTATCTTTTCAAAGGATGAGCCAGAATCTTTATAGAATGATTGCAATCGAGAAT CCATTCCTCCTAAGTATCTAGAAACCATGGCGAGGATCTCGTGTGACTTGAGATTTCTTCTCATCCGGCAGCTTT TGGTTACATATATCTTGTTTTATATGCTATCTTTAAGGATCTGCACAAAGATTATTTGTTGATGTTCTTGATGGGG ATGTTCGGCCGATATGCCTTTGTTGGCTTCAATATTCTACATATCACACAAGAATCGACCGTATTGTACCCTCTT ITGCTTTTGGTTTTAATATTTTAATTCTCCCATGGTTATCCCGTGAACAATCTTAAATGTCTTAAAATTCTCAT

GAGACCACACTAGAAAATGTGCAGGAGAGGGCATTAAAGCTTCTGGATCAATACAGGAAAAAATCCACTCTATATC GAGATCCGAAATGAACATCAGACTCTTGTGTTTTGATGTGAAGAACGGATCACTGCGGAAGATAGTCCATAGAAACG CACGAGAAAAAAAAATCTGATCAATCCCCATCATTTTTCGAGGCAGAGCAAATGAGATCAAAGTATGATGCTCGGC GATCAGAGACTGTTGTGGGAGAAGAGATAGGTATGTACTCTAGTCCAGAGAGTGGAGCTTACCTGTTCAAACCAGA CAGTTCACAAGCCAATTGCTGCCCGGGAAGGAAATTCGCACACAGTTATACTCTTCAATCCATCAGAACAGACGAG 3TACAAGACTGATGTTGACAACAAGAAGGTCTTCTATTCAGATCTCAATGGTTTCCAAATGAGCAGGAGAGAAACT CATTACGAGCTCAAGAAGACCTTGCCCAGCATAAGAATCTTGAATATATTTGGCGTCAGAGCTGGGATGCTATGG GATTATTTCAGAACAGTCCGAGAAGAAGCAGACAGAGTGAATTATTCTCGTCCTGGTGAGGTTGGCTCTGGTCAGG GAAGAAATCTGGCTCTTTTCCAGCACCATGATGGGGTAACTGGAACTGCTAAGGATTATGTGGTACAAGATTACGG ITGAACAGATAGCAGAGGGTAATATGTGGCTGAATGACACAATTGGGGTTATTCCTAAGAATTCTTGGGCTATAGA AGAGGAGGTGGTGACGGTTGTTGACCGCGCTGAAATCTCGGTTTTGGACTCAAACTGGACTTGTGTCCCTAGC CAAATTTCTCCTGAAGTGCAGCATGACGATACCAAACTATTCACCGGCAGACATCGCCTTTACTGGAAAGCTTCCA TGGTGAAGCTCAGCCAATTGTTCAACCTGATGGACATGTAGTCACCTCTGAGGGTCTGCTGGTTCAAGAAGTCTTC ICTTACCCTAAAACCAAATGGGAGAAATCACCCCTCTCTCAGAAAACTCGTCTTTACACTGGAGGTAATACGCTTC TAACTACCAGATGTTTGATCACATCAACTCTAATCCTAGTCTAAACGCAGAAGCAAAGTTTGGTACTTTGGAG AATTIGCIGICAGITIIGAITIICGCICGGAIGCGGGGAITITAAGIAIGAACITITGICCAIGGGGAAAGCACCCAGIG GAACTAATACACTTCTTATACCTCTTGGAGATGATTTTTAGGTACATTAGTATCGATGAAGCCGAGGCTCAGTTCCG CACCCGGATGCATACTTCATTGCAAGACCTTCAGATCTTTATGTCTAAAGCAATCGAAGTTCTTGGGATCCGC TCCCAGCTCTTGGTCTGAGAACATATTTCATTGCTAATGGGAATGTCGAGTGTGAGAAAGCTACTCCGTCTAAACT AAACCACAGATATCTTTGTTCATATGATGCCGTTTTATTCATACGATATCCCACACACTTGTGGACCAGAGCCTGC TGTTTCAAGACCTTTCTAAAGCTGTTGATCGTGTGCTCGAGCATACCCTTCGTGGAGCTGAGATCATGATGTCA ITTCTGCTAGGTTATTGCCATCGAATTCAATGTGAGAAATTTCCAACAAGTTTTACGTATAAGTTGACTGCTGCAA ITGITGGITTCCCTTCTCTGTCAGGTGACTTCTTTACATATGCAGATAGGCAACAAGACTATTGGAGTGGTTATTA CAAATACGCTTCTGAGTTTTGACCCATTTCCTTGTCCTCCATATTCCTGCTCCAAACTGGACAACGACGTTACT TCCCTTTGGCTATTCATCAACCATGGCTTATCTTCTCCGGCGTATGGGTTTTGAAAACATGCTTATTCAAAGGACT

FIG. 17 Con

GAAGTTAGCATCAAACAGTCGCGGATTGTTGCCCTCGAAGATATGAAGAACCGCCAGGACGAAGAACTTGTGCAGC <u> ACGGTTGGTTCGTGATGACGGACGGGGTCTAGGGCAAGGTGTGATGGATAACCGCGCAATGACCGTGGTATTTCAC</u> FACGATGACCAAGAGCTACCTCGAGATAGTTCACAGCCACGGGAAGGACGTGTCTCGATCTCTCCCATGGAAATAC GAGCTTATAAGCTTGAACTGCGACCTCACAAGTGAACCTGCTGAAGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAAATCACCAGTC TGTGTTGTATTAACTTGAAGTTATCATAAGAACCACAAATACACTAGTAAATCTATGAGAAGGCAGGTGGCAACAC CGTCCATCCAAATACTCTCAGCAATTGGAAGAAGACAAGCCAAGGTTCGCTCTTATCCTCAATAGACGAGCTTGGG ATTCAGCTTATTGCCATAAAGGAAGACAAGTAAACTGCACAAGCATGGCTAATGAACCAGTAAACTTTTCCGACAT GTTCAAAGATCTTGCAGCTTCAAAGGTAAAACCAACTTCACTGAATCTCTTGCAAGAAGATATGGAGATTCTTGGG ACAGTATGCAGATCGCCTCAGTTCCGCTATCGAATCTGAGAACCATTGCACTAGTCAAATGCGAGGCCTCATAGAT MGTATGTGCATAATCGGGCTCAGTATTTTCGAGTCACAGTGGAAAGTTTGTCGAAGGTTAAAGGTATAAGTGAGA <u> ACCTCATAGGTGCTCACTTAAACTACCCCATAAACACTTCATTGCCAAGAAACCGCAAGACATATCTGTGCGTGT</u> ICTAATGCAAATACAGAATTTAAAATCAAAATTGTTGAATTATGCTAAACATGTAACATACGTATATCTCCGCCTTG FATGATAAGATCCCTCTTCAAGGAAACTACTACCCAATGCCATCTCTCGCATTTATCCAAGGATCCAATGGTCAGA AAACAAGAGTATCTAAGATTTTCATTTGTGACTATAGGAATATAATATCTCTTATCTGATTTAATGAATCCACATG CATTGTTGATTGTTAGTCATGATGGTTACTTTGAAGAGATGAATAGGATTGTGGAGAGTATTAAGTTTTGTCAAGT GTGACTTGAGATTTCTTCTCATCCCGGCAGCTTTCATGTTCATCTACATCCAGATGAGGCTTTTCCAGACGCAATC TCTCTCTACAAATCTATCTCTCTCTATTTTCTCCAGAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGT CTICTIGCGGAATCTAACATITCTCAAGCAGACCCTGCTTCCAACACTAACCCGAGGAACCCTTCGCTTCTCTCT <u>AGCATAGTTAAAATCTAAAGCTTGTCGTTAATTCTAGTCATTTTACATTGTTGGGTTCTACATTATTAATGAATTT</u> ITCACTTCTCATTTGTCCACAAGATCACAACTTTATCTTCAATATTCACAACTTGTTATATCCACCACAATTTCAT 

FIG. 17 Con

GAGATGAGGGTGATTGCATCGATAATGGGGTCGTAAACATAGAAGTTAAGGAAACAGATAAAGTTGTGAACATAAA <u>AGAAGGATGGGGAGTTCGGGTGTATAAGCATCAAGCGGGTTATAAAGCCGGTTTCGAAGGTTGGGGAGGTTGGGGAGGTTGGGGG</u> AACAAGGGTGATGAGGCCAAAGGGGCATTGTGAAGGTAATCCTGATCAGTATGGGAATCATCGGTCTCCGAAGATTG <u> TATCTTTGAAGCATCACTGGTGGTGGATGATGAACACTGTATGGGATGGGTTGGAAGAGAGACTAAAGGACATGAGGG</u> ICCCCGGTGTACACATTGCGAGGGCCTAGGACTAGTGCGGTACACTTTGGAAAATGTGGGTTGCATCAAGGTAGAG <u> AAACCCGCAAAGTGTCCTGACTGTTTTGCTGCTAATTTAGCACCGTCTGATGTGAAGTCAAGAGGAAAGGGCTTG</u> AAAGITTGGTTGCAGAGAAATGGTGGGGTATTCTTTTAATAGAAGTGTGGGGAGAATATTCATCAGAA IGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGTTCTTATAGGGTTTCGCTCATGTTGAGCATATAAGAAACCC GATGATAGGGACCGACATTTATGTTTTGGATTTTGCCACTATGTATCGTTACAGCAGTAGCAGTGCATCTCCATGAA TTAGTATGTATTTGTATTTGTAAATACTTCTATCAATAAATTTCTAATCCTAAAACCAAAATCCCGCGAGAGAC GGCAAGAGAGTTTTGTTTCTTTGATGATTACAACTGGGATATAACGATGTGGGCAACGGTTTTCCCGTCGTTTGGT GAAACAGATTTTCTCGCCTTATTCGCCTCATATATCGTACTAGCTTCCCGGGTGTGACCCTGAATGATTGTAAG GCATATCCTTTTCATTGAAGAAGATCATTTTCTGTTTCCTAATGCCTATCGTAACATACAGACTCTTACGAGGCTG

FIG. 17 Cont.

TCGAAGATATGAAGACCGCCAGGACGAAGAACTTGTGCAGCTTAAGGATCTAATCCAGACGTTTGAAAAAAAGG CCATAAAGGAAAACACAATATGCAGATGCTTTTTTCCCACATGCAGTAACATATAGGTATTCAAAAATGGCTAAAA AATAGCAAAACTCACTCAAGGTGGAGCCATGGATTCCAATTCAGGCGCCGTCGTTGATATCACAACTAAAGATCTA TACGATAGGATTGAGTTTCTTGATACAGATGGTGGTCCATGGAAACAAGGTTGGAGAGTTACGTATAAAGACGATG TCTGAGAACCATTGCACTAGTCAAATGCGAGGCCTCATAGATGAAGTTAGCATCAAACAGTCGCGGATTGTTGCCC 3GAGGAGATGTCATATCTGGAGAGATGGTGGAGAGACGCTTCACCTAATAAACAAGAAGCTTTGACTAAATTGGTT **3AAGTTGGATAACAAATTGACAACTATTTCCATTTCTGTTATATAAATTTCACAACACACAAAAAGCCCGTAATCAA** GAGTCTGCCCATGTACGAAATAACTTCTATTATTTGGTATTGGGCCTAAGCCCAGCTCAGAGTACGTGGGGGTACC GTCCGTTAGATAGCAACAACATTATAAAAGGTGTGTATCAATAGGAACTAATTCACTCATTGGATTCATAGAAGT <u> AGTGGGAGAAAGAGAAGCTCAAAATCTTCGTTGTTCCTCATTCTCATAACGATCCTGGTTGGAAATTGACTGTAGA</u> FATAAGACCCACCTGCCACGTGTCACATCGTCATGGTTAATGATAAGGGATTACATCCTTCTATGTTGTGG CATGITCATCIACATCCAGATGAGGCITITICCAGACGCAATCACAGIATGCAGATCGCCTCAGITCCGCTATCGAA 3GCGCGCCTCGAGGCGATCGCAGATCTAATCTAACCAATTACGATACGCTTTGGGTACACTTGATTTTTGTTTCAG GGAGTATTATCAGAGACAATCCAGACATATTCTTGACACCATTGTTGAGACTTTATCTAAGGTATGACGAAAGTTT AGGATAGCTAGAATCTTATTTGTGTGGGGGTTTGTTTTGAATATGTTTAATAGGATTCAAGAAAGTTTATATG ITTACGTGTTCAAACTCGTTATCTTTTCATTCAAAGGATGAGCCAGAATCTTTATAGAATGATTGCAATCGAGAAT CCATTCCTCCTAAGTATCTAGAAACCATGGCGAGGATCTCGTGTGACTTGAGATTTCTTCATCCCGGCAGCTTT IGGTTACATATATCTTGTTTTATATGCTATCTTTAAGGATCTGCACAAAGATTATTTGTTGATGTTCTTGATGGGG **ATGTTCGGCCGATATGCCTTTGTTGGCTTCAATATTCTACATATCACACAAGAATCGACCGTATTGTACCCTCTTT** ITGCTITITGGTTITAATATTTTAATTCTCTCCCATGGTTATCCCGTGAACAATCITAAATGTCTTAAAATTCTCAI

GAGACCACACTAGAAAATGTGCAGGAGAGGGCATTAAAGCTTCTGGATCAATACAGGAAAAAATCCACTCTATATC GAGATCCGAAATGAACATCAGACTCTTGTGTTTTGATGTGAAGAACGGATCACTGCGGAAGATAGTCCATAGAAACG CACGAGAAAGAAAATCTGATCAATCCCCATCATTTTTCGAGGCAGAGCAAATGAGATCAAAGTATGATGCTCGGC CAGTTCACAAGCCAATTGCTGCCCGGGAAGGAAATTCGCACACAGTTATACTCTTCAATCCATCAGAACAGACGAG GATCAGAGACTGTTGTGGGAGAAGAGATAGGTATGTACTCTAGTCCAGAGAGTGGAGCTTACCTGTTCAAACCAGA 3TACAAGACTGATGTTGACAACAAGAAGGTCTTCTATTCAGATCTCAATGGTTTCCAAATGAGCAGGAGAGAAACT <u> GAAGAAATCTGGCTCTTTTCCAGCACCATGATGGGGTAACTGGAACTGCTAAGGATTATGTGGTACÀÁGATTACGG</u> CATTACGAGCTCAAGAAGACCTTGCCCAGCATAAGAATCTTGAATATTTGGCGTCAGAGCTGGGATGCTATGG 3ATTATTTCAGAACAGTCCGAGAAGAAGCAGACAGAGTGAATTATTCTCGTCCTGGTGAGGTTGGCTCTGGTCAGG <u> AGAGGAGGTGGTGACGGTTGTTGATAACCGCGCTGAAATCTCGGTTTTGGACTCAAACTGGACTTGTGTCCCTAGC</u> TTGAACAGATAGCAGAGGGTAATATGTGGCTGAATGACACAATTGGGGTTATTCCTAAGAATTCTTGGGCTATAGA CAAATTTCTCCTGAAGTGCAGCATGACGATACCAAACTATTCACCGGCAGACATCGCCTTTACTGGAAAGCTTCCA CTTACCCTAAAACCAAATGGGAGAAATCACCCCTCTCTCAGAAAACTCGTCTTTACACTGGAGGTAATACGCTTC TAACTACCAGATGTTGTTTGATCACATCAACTCTAATCCTAGTCTAAACGCAGAAGCAAAGTTTGGTACTTTGGAG TGGTGAAGCTCAGCCAATTGTTCAACCTGATGGACATGTAGTCACCTCTGAGGGTCTGCTGGTTCAAGAAGTCTTC AATTTGCTGTCAGTTTGATTTCGCTCGGATGCGGGGATTTAAGTATGAACTTTGTCCATGGGGAAAGCACCCAGTG IATGATAAGATCCCTCTTCAAGGAAACTACTACCCAATGCCATCTCTCGCATTTATCCAAGGATCCAATGGTCAGA GAACTAATACACTTCTTATACCTCTTGGAGATGATTTTAGGTACATTAGTATCGATGAAGCCGAGGCTCAGTTCCG CACCGGATGCATACTTCATTGCAAGACCTTCAGATCTTTATGTCTAAAGCAATCGAAGTTCTTGGGATCCGC TCCCAGCTCTTGGTCTGAGAACATATTTCATTGCTAATGGGAATGTCGAGTGTGAGAAAGCTACTCCGTCTAAACT <u> AAACCACAGATATCTTTGTTCATATGATGCCGTTTTATTCATACGATATCCCACACACTTGTGGACCAGAGCCTGC</u> rgtttcaagacctttctaaagctgttgatcgtgtgctcgagcatacccttcgtggagctgagatcatgatgtca TTTCTGCTAGGTTATTGCCATCGAATTCAATGTGAGAAATTTCCAACAAGTTTTACGTATAAGTTGA(^ BCTGCAA ITGTTGGTTTCCCTTCTCTGTCAGGTGACTTCTTTACATATGCAGATAGGCAACAAGACTATTGGAGTGGTTATTA CAAATACGCTTCTGAGTTTGACCCATTTCCTTGTCCTCCATATTCCTGCTCCAAACTGGACAACGACGTTACT | FOCCTTTGGCTATTCATCAACCATGGCTTATCTTCTGGGGTATGGGTTTTGAAAACATGCTTATTCAAAGGACT

FIG. 18 Cont.

TACGATGACCAAGAGCTACCTCGAGATAGTTCACAGCCACGGGAAGGACGTGTCTCGATCTCTCCCATGGAAATAC GAGCTTATAAGCTTGAACTGCGACCTCACAAGTGAACCTGCTGAAGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAATCACCAGTC ACGGTTGGTTCGTGATGACGGACGGGGTCTAGGGCAAGGTGTGATGGATAACCGCGCAATGACCGTGGTATTTCAC CGTCCATCCAAATACTCTCAGCAATTGGAAGAAGACAAGCCAAGGTTCGCTCTTATCCTCAATAGACGAGCTTGGG ATTCAGCTTATTGCCATAAAGGAAGACAAGTAAACTGCACAAGCATGGCTAATGAACCAGTAAACTTTTCCGACAT GITCAAAGATCITGCAGCITCAAAGGIAAAACCAACTICACIGAAICICITGCAAGAAGAIAIGGAGAITCITGGG CTTCTTGCGGAATCTAACATTTCTCAAGCAGACCCTGCTTCCAACACTAACCCGAGGAACCCTTCGCTTCTCTCT TCTCTCTACAAATCTATCTCTCTCTATTTTTCTCCAGAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGT TCCACAATACGGTTCCTTTGCTCCTTTAGCCAAACCGTTACCATGTGACCTCCACATTGTAAATTTCAAGGTTCCT 

FIG. 18 Cont.

TCGGATGCGGGGATTTAAGTATGAACTTTGTCCATGGGGAAAGCACCCAGTGGAGACCACACACTAGAAAATGTGCAG <u> ATGCGAGGCCTCATAGATGAAGTTAGCATCAAACAGTCGCGGATTGTTGCCCTCGAAGATATGAAGAACCGCCAGG</u> ATGGTGGAGAGACGCTTCACCTAATAAACAAGAAGCTTTGACTAAATTGGTTAAGGATGGGCAGCTAGAGTTGTT GGAGGTGGCTGGGTTATGAATGATGAGGCTAATTCACATTATTTTGCCATAATTGAACAGATAGCAGAGGGTAATA CATCAACTCTAATCCTAGTCTAAACGCAGAAGCAAAGTTTGGTACTTTGGAGGATTATTTCAGAACAGTCCGAGAA TGGGGGTTTTGTTTTGAATATGTTTAATAGGATTCAAGAAGAAGTTTATATGGGAGGAGATGTCATATCTGGAGAG GAGAGGGCATTAAAGCTTCTGGATCAATACAGGAAAAAATCCACTCTATATCGAACTAATACACTTCTTATACCTC GCCCAGCATAAGAATCTTGAATATATTTGGCGTCAGAGCTGGGATGCTATGGAAACCACAGATATCTTTGTTCATA GCTTTTCCAGACGCAATCACAGTATGCAGATCGCCTCAGTTCCGCTATCGAATCTGAGAACCATTGCACTAGTCAA AGCCATGGATTCCAATTCAGGCGCCGTCGTTGATATCACAACTAAAGATCTATACGATAGGATTGAGTTTCTTGAT ITGGAGATGATTTTAGGTACATTAGTATCGATGAAGCCGAGGCTCAGTTCCGTAACTACCAGATGTTTGATCA ATTCAATGTGAGAAATTTCCAACAAGTTTTACGTATAAGTTGACTGCTGCAAGAAGAAATCTGGCTCTTTTCCAGC GTGACTTCTTTACATATGCAGATAGGCAACAAGACTATTGGAGTGGTTATTATGTTTCAAGACCTTTCTTCAAAGC GAAGCAGACAGAGTGAATTATTCTCGTCCTGGTGAGGTTGGCTCTGGTCAGGTTGTTGGTTTCCCTTCTCTGTCAG IGITIGATCGTGTGCTCGAGCATACCCTTCGTGGAGCTGAGATCATGATGTCATTTCTGCTAGGTTATTGCCATCGA ICTICGTTGTTCCTCATTAACGATCCTGGTTGGAAATTGACTGTAGAGGAGTATTATCAGAGACAATCCAG TGATGCCGTTTTATTCATACGATATCCCACACACTTGTGGACCAGAGCCTGCAATTTGCTGTCAGTTTGATTTCGC CCATGGCGAGGATCTCGTGACTTGAGATTTCTTCTCCGGCAGCTTTCATGTTCATCTACATCCAGATGAG TTCTCTCCCATGGTTATCCCGTGAACAATCTTAAATGTCTTAAAATTCTCATGACGTCATTAAACTCTATAACCAA <u> IGAAGTCTTTGGAGCTAAAGTTTGTTTTTTTTACTGGGTTTTTGAGATTGAAGGATAGCTAGAATCTTATTTGTG</u> ACATATTCTTGACACCATTGTTGAGACTTTATCTAAGGTATGACGAAAGTTTTTGCTTTTGGTTTTAATATTTTAA ACTICITIGCIGGGITCIGITITITITIAGITICGIGAIGAAACAGAGITCIAGAAGITCGITCITITGGAAAAII

CTTGTGTTTGATGTGAAGAACGGATCACTGCGGAAGATAGTCCATAGAAACGGATCAGAGACTGTTGTGGGAGAAG GGGAAGGAAATTCGCACACAGTTATACTCTTCAATCCATCAGAACAGACGAGAGAGGAGGTGGTGACGGTTGTTGT GGTAAAACCAACTTCACTGAATCTCTTGCAAGAAGATATGGAGATTCTTGGGTACGATGACCAAGAGCTACCTCGA BATAGTTCACAGCCACGGGAAGGACGTGTCTCCGATCTCCCATGGAAATACGAGCTTATAAGCTTGAACTGCGAC GACAAGTAAACTGCACAAGCATGGCTAATGAACCAGTAAACTTTTCCGACATGTTCAAAGATCTTGCAGGTTCAAA ITGGAAGAAGACAAGCTAGGTTCGCTCTTATCCTCAATAGACGAGCTTGGGATTCAGCTTATTGCCATAAAGGAA AAATCACCCCTCTCAGAAAACTCGTCTTTACACTGGAGGTAATACGCTTCAGGATCAAGTGGTCGAGATAGAAT TCCCCATCATTTTTCGAGGCAGAGCAAATGAGATCAAAGTATGATGCTCGGCCAGTTCACAAGCCAATTGCTGCCC AGATAGGTATGTACTCTAGTCCAGAGAGTGGAGCTTACCTGTTCAAACCAGATGGTGAAGCTCAGCCAATTGTTCA ACCTGATGGACATGTAGTCACCTCTGAGGGTCTGCTGGTTCAAGAAGTCTTCTCTTACCCTAAAACCAAATGGGAG GAAGGICTICTATICAGATCTCAATGGITICCAAATGAGCAGGAGAGAAACTTATGATAAGATCCCTCTTCAAGGA ACCATGATGGGGTAACTGGAACTGCTAAGGATTATGTGGTACAAGATTACGGCACCCGGATGCATACTTCATTGCA ATITICATTGCTAATGGGAATGTCGAGTGTGAGAAAGCTACTCCGTCTAAACTCAAATACGCTTCTGAGTTTGACCC GGGTCTAGGGCAAGGTGTGATGGATAACCGCGCAATGACCGTGGTATTTCACCTTCTTGCGGAATCTAACATTTCT ACCCCATAAACACATTCATTGCCAAGAAACCGCAAGACATATCTGTGCGTGTTCCACAATACGGTTCCTTTGCTCC GACGATACCAAACTATTCACCGGCAGACATCGCCTTTACTGGAAAGCTTCCATCCCAGCTCTTGGTCTGAGAACAT AACTACCAATGCCATCTCTCGCATTTATCCAAGGATCCAATGGTCAGAGATTCTCCGTGCACTCTCGTCAAT TAACCGCGCTGAAATCTCGGTTTTTGGACTCAAACTGGACTTGTGTCCCTAGCCAAATTTCTCCTGAAGTGCAGCAT ATITCCTTGTCCTCCTCCATATTCCTGCTCCAAACTGGACAACGACGTTACTGAGATCCGAAATGAACATCAGACT CTCACAAGTGAACCTGCTGAAGATC

FIG. 19 Cont.

TCGAAGATATGAAGAACCGCCAGGACGAAGAACTTGTGCAGCTTAAGGATCTAATCCAGACGTTTGAAAAAAAGG AATAGCAAAACTCACTCAAGGTGGAGCCATGGCTCTAAGGTTGCATAGAAGGAACCATTTTTCGCCTAGAAATACG ATTTAGCACCGTCTGATGTGAAGTCAAGAGGAGAAGGCTTGAAAGTTTGGTTGCAGAGAGAAGTGGGAAATGTTGG <u>TATCGTACTAGCTTCCCGGGTGTGACCCTGAATGATTGTAAGAACAAGGGTGATGAGGCAAAGGGGCATTGTGAAG</u> GTGCGGTACACTTTGGAAAATGTGGGGTTGCATCAAGGTAGAGGAGATGAGGGTGATTGCATCGATAATGGGGTCGT CCACTATGTATCGTTACAGCAGTAGCAGTGCATCTCCATGAAACGGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAAATCACCAGTC TCTGAGAACCATTGCACTAGTCAAATGCGAGGCCTCATAGATGAAGTTAGCATCAAACAGTCGCGGATTGTTGCCC GCGGGTTATAAAGCCGGTTTCGAAGGTTGGGGAGGTTGGGGCCGATGATAGGGACCGACATTTATGGATTTTG CACTGTATGGGATGGGTTGGAAGAGACTAAAGGACATGAGGGGCATATCCTTTTCATTGAAGAAGATCATTTCTG <u>AAAACAAAAAAAAGAGAAGAAAACCATGGCGAGGATCTCGTGTGACTTGAGATTTCTTCTCATCCCGGCAGCTT</u> GTAATCCTGATCAGTATGGGAATCATCGGTCTCCGAAGATTGTATCTTTGAAGCATCACTGGTGGTGGATGATGAAA TGGGATATAACGATGTGGGCAACGGTTTTCCCGTCGTTTGGTTCCCCGGTGTACACATTGCGAGGGCCTAGGACTA 3GCGCGCCTCGAGGCGATCGCAGATCTCATTATACCGTTAGAAGCATAGTTAAAAATCTAAAGCTTGTCGTTAATTC ICACAGTGGAAAGTTTGTCGAAGGTTAAAGGTATAAGTGAGACATTGTTGATTGTTAGTCATGATGGTTACTTTGA CATGITCATCIACATCCAGATGAGGCITITCCAGACGCAATCACAGTATGCAGATCGCCTCAGITCCGCTATCGAA AGAGATGAATAGGATTGTGGAGAGTATTAAGTTTTGTCAAGTGAAACAGATTTTCTCGCCTTATTCGCCTCATATA FGAATTATGCTAAACATGTAACATACGTATATCTCCGCCTTGTGTGTTGTATTAACTTGAAGTTATCATAAGAACC GATCTGTTCCCGGATTTGGCAAAAGATCGTGTGGTTATCGTCTTGTATGTGCATAATCGGGCTCAGTATTTTCGAG TTTCCTAATGCCTATCGTAACATACAGACTCTTACGAGGCTGAAACCCCGCAAAGTGTCCTGACTGTTTTGCTGCTA ICTCTCTACAAATCTATCTCTCTCTATTTTCTCCAGAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGT ICTTATAGGGTTTCGCTCATGTGTGAGCATATAAGAAACCCTTAGTATTTGTATTTGTATTTGTAAAATACTTCTAT ATCTTCAATATTCACAACTTGTTATATCCACCACAATTTCATTTTCACTTAGCCCCACAAAAAATACTTTGTCCC CTTATTTGCCACCTTTTGTATTTAATTTCTTGTGGAGCTAAGTGTTCATATTATTCTTCTTCAAAAAAACA 

GGTTGCATCAAGGTAGAGGAGATGAGGGTGATTGCATCGATAATGGGGGTCGTAAACATAGAAGTTAAGGAAACAGA IAAAGTTGTGAACATAAAAGAAGGATGGGGAGTTCGGGTGTATAAGCATCAAGCGGGTTATAAAGCCGGTTTCGAA ATGCGAGGCCTCATAGATGAAGTTAGCATCAAACAGTCGCGGATTGTTGCCCTCGAAGATATGAAGAACCGCCAGG ACCCTGAATGATTGTAAGAACAAGGGTGATGAGGCAAAGGGGCATTGTGAAGGTAATCCTGATCAGTATGGGAATC CAAGAGGAGAAGGCCTTGAAAGTTTGGTTGCAGAGAATGGAAATGTTGGGTATTCTTTAATAGAAGTGTGTG 3GAGAATATTCATCAGAAGGCAAGAGAGTTTTGTTTCTTTGATGATTACAACTGGGATATAACGATGTGGGCAACG <u>AGCCATGGCTCTAAGGTTGCATAGAAGGAACCATTTTTCGCCTAGAAATACGGATCTGTTCCCGGATTTGGCAAAA</u> ITAAAGGTATAAGTGAGACATTGTTGATTGTTAGTCATGGTTACTTTGAAGAGATGAATAGGATTGTGGAGAG <u> ATCGGTCTCCGAAGATTGTATCTTTGAAGCATCACTGGTGGTGGATGATGAACACTGTATGGGATGGGTTGGAAGA</u> GCTTTTCCAGACGCAATCACAGTATGCAGATCGCCTCAGTTCCGCTATCGAATCTGAGAACCATTGCACTAGTCAA GTTTTCCCGTCGTTTGGTTCCCCGGTGTACACATTGCGAGGCCTAGGACTAGTGCGGTACACTTTGGAAAATGTG GATCGTGTGGTTATCGTCTTGTATGGCATAATCGGGCTCAGTATTTCGAGTCACAGTGGAAAGTTTGTCGAAGG GACTAAAGGACATGAGGGCATATCCTTTTCATTGAAGAAGATCATTTTCTGTTTCCTAATGCCTATCGTAACATA CAGACTCITACGAGGCTGAAACCCCGCAAAGTGTCCTGACTGTTTTGCTGCTAATTTAGCACCGTCTGATGTGAAGT CCATGGCGAGGATCTCGTGTGACTTGAGATTTCTTCTCCCGGCAGCTTTCATGTTCATCTACATCCAGATGAG IAITAAGITITIGICAAGIGAAACAGAITITICICGCCTTATICGCCTCATATATATGTCGTACTAGCITCCCGGGTGTG GCAGTGCATCTCCATGAAACGGATCC

ATGCGAGGCCTCATAGATGAAGTTAGCATCAAACAGTCGCGGATTGTTGCCCTCGAAGATATGAAGAACCGCCAGG GCTTTTCCAGACGCAATCACAGTATGCAGATCGCCTCAGTTCCGCTATCGAATCTGAGAACCATTGCACTAGTCAA CCATGGCGAGGATCTCGTGTGACTTGAGATTTCTTCTCATCCGGCAGCTTTCATGTTCATCTACATCCAGATGAG AGCCATGG

**FIG. 22A** 

GCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTGTGTCTCTTTCGTTTTCTGGGACCGTCAAACTCTC ATAACAAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGG

CCATGGCGAGAGGAGCAGATCAGTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTACTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAA

**FIG. 22B** 

<u> AAGCTAGAGAGTTTTCTGATAACCATGGCGAGAGGGAGCAGATCAGTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTACT</u> AAAAATTTGGTGGATGATTTAAATAACAAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGGACCATGGGACAGA <u>AGCTAAACGATGTGACGGTTGACTGGAAAGCAAAGGACCTGGGATACCTGACAGAGGGAAACTATACCAAGTACT</u> GTTCGTATCCGGTATAAAGACCAAGTAGAGTTTGAACGCATTGCAGGGGAATTTGGTATATTTGAAGAATGGAAGG TTCTGGCTTAGTGAGACAAGCACGACCAATTCAAGGTTCTGACCTTGTCTTAAAGGCTCAAAACATAAAGGATGAT <u>ATGGTGTGCCTCGAACAGCATATAAAGGAGTAGTGGTGTTTCGAATCCAGACAACAAGACGTGTATTCCTGGTTGG</u> GATAGGGATAAAACCATTATGGCTGCTTCATCATGGAATGATAATGGACAGAAGCAGTTTGTGCATGATCCCTATG ICATTGAGCTATAATCAATTAACATATATGCAGCACTTGGATTTTGAACCAGTGGTCACTGAAAGGCCTGGCGAAC <u> FAAAGCTAGATCTGGACCGTTGAATTGGTGCAAGAAAGCACATGTTGTGATATTTTTACCCGTACGATTAGAAAAC</u> TGACTGCGTACTACAAGATTGCACGTCACTACAAGTGGGCACTGGACCAGTTGTTTTACAAACACAAATTTAGTCG GCCAGATTCTGTAATGCAGCTTGGAATTCGAAATTCCTGATGCGGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAATCACCAGTCT ACCTAGAAAATGGAGACGATTTTCAAATCTCTGTAAAATTCTGGTTTCTTGACGGAAGAAGACGACGACTCC TATCAATAGCCGTACACGCGTGAAGACTGACAATATTATCTTTTTCGAATTCGGAGCTCAAGTTTGAAATTCGGAG ITGAGAAACACATTGATAATCGATAAAAACCGTCCGATCATATAAATCCGCTTTACCATCGTTGCCTATAAATTAA CGCTATACCGATCAGATTTTTTCCTGGCCTTGGGTGGATGCTCAAGAGATCGACTTGGGATGAGTTATCACCAAA TGCCTGTGGCTGCTGTAGTGGTTATGGCCTGCAGTCGTGCAGACTATCTTGAAAGGACTGTTAAATCAGTTTTAAC AGTGATTATACTAGAAGATGATATGGAAATTGCTCCAGACTTCTTTGATTACTTTGAGGCTGCAGCTAGTCTCATG GGATTTTGTATTCAATGGGCCTTATCTGTGAGCCCATTAATTGATGTGACGGCCTAAACTAAATCCGAACGGTTTA CTCTCTACAAATCTATCTCTCTATTTTTCTCCAGAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGTT GCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAAGCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTGTGTCTTTTCGT

FIG. 2

<u>AAGCCCAGCTCAGAGTACGTGGGGGTACCACATATAGGAAGGTAACAAAATACTGCAAGATAGCCCCATAACGTAC</u> GGATTGAGTTTCTTGATACAGATGGTGGTCCATGGAAACAAGGTTGGAGAGTTACGTATAAAGACGATGAGTGGGA GGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGATTCCAATTCAGGCGCCGTCGTTGATATCACAACTAAAGATCTATACGATA ATGTCATATCTGGAGAGATGGTGGAGAGACGCTTCACCTAATAAACAAGAAGCTTTGACTAAATTGGTTAAGGATG <u> AATAAAATTTCTAATCCTAAAACCAAAATCCCGCGCCTCGAGGCGATCGCAGATCTAATCTAACCAATTACGATAC</u> CAGCCTCTCCTTACCACGAAGAGATAAAGATATAAGACCCACCTGCCACGTGTCACATCGTCATGGTGATAATGA TAAGGGATTACATCCTTCTATGTTTGTGGACATGATGCATGTAATGTCATGAGCCACAGGATCCAATGGCCACAGG **AACGTAAGAATGTAGATTTGATTTTGTCCGTTAGATAGCAAACAACATTATAAAAGGTGTGTATCAATAGGA** ACTAATTCACTCATTGGATTCATAGAAGTCCATTCCTCAAGTATCTAGAAACCATGGCGAGAGGGAGCAGATCA GTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTACTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAAGCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTGC <u>AACATATAGGTATTCAAAAATGGCTAAAAGAAGTTGGATAACAAATTGACAACTATTTCCATTTCTGTTATATAAA</u> GAAAGAGAAGCTCAAAATCTTCGTTGTTCCTCATTCTCATAACGATCCTGGTTGGAAATTGACTGTAGAGGAGTAT 3GCAGCTAGAGATTGTTGGAGGTGGCTGGGTTATGAATGATGAGGCTAATTCACATTATTTTGCCATAATTGAACA CTAGAATCTTATTTGTGTGGGGGTTTGTTTTGAATATGTTTAATAGGATTCAAGAAGAAGGAGGTTTATATGGGAGGAG <u>AAGATTATTTGTTGATGTTCTTGATGGGGCTCAGAAGATTTGATATGATACACTCTAATCTTTAGGAGATACCAGC</u> ACAAGAATCGACCGTATTGTACCCTCTTTCCATAAAGGAAAACACAATATGCAGATGCTTTTTTCCCACATGCAGT TTTCACAACACACAAAAGCCCGTAATCAAGAGTCTGCCCATGTACGAAATAACTTCTATTATTTGGTATTGGGCCT ATCTTTATAGAATGATTGCAATCGAGAATATGTTCGGCCGATATGCCTTTGTTGGCTTCAATATTCTACATATCAC <u> FATCAGAGACAATCCAGACATATTCTTGACACCATTGTTGAGACTTTATCTAAGGTÁTGACGAAAGTTTTTGCTTT</u> ICTICATCGTTTTCGTTTTGTGTCTTTTCGTTTTCTGGGACCGTCAAACTCTCGTCAGAGAGCACCAGGTTGAAAT CITATAGGGTITCGCTCATGTGTGTGAGCATATAAGAAACCCTTAGTATTTGTATTTGTAAAATACTTCTATC IGGITITAATATITIAAITCTCCCATGGITATCCCGTGAACAATCTTAAATGTCTTAAAATTCTCATGACGTCA GCTITGGGTACACTIGATITITGITTCAGTGGTTACATATCTTGITTTATATGCTATCTTTAAGGATCTGCACA 

FIG. 23 Cont.

CAAGCCAATTGCTGCCCGGGAAGGAAATTCGCACACAGTTATACTCTTCAATCCATCAGAACAGACGAGAGGAG CACTAGAAAATGTGCAGGAGAGGCATTAAAGCTTCTGGATCAATACAGGAAAAAAATCCACTCTATATCGAACTAA GAAATGAACATCAGACTCTTGTGTTTTGATGTGAAGAACGGATCACTGCGGAAGATAGTCCATAGAAACGGATCAGA <u>AGCTCAAGAAGACCTTGCCCAGCATAAGAATCTTGAATATTTTGGCGTCAGAGCTGGGATGCTATGGAAACCAC</u> AAGAAAAATCTGATCAATCCCCATCATTTTTCGAGGCAGAGCAAATGAGATCAAAGTATGATGCTCGGCCAGTTCA GACTGTTGTGGGAGAGAGATAGGTATGTACTCTAGTCCAGAGAGTGGAGCTTACCTGTTCAAACCAGATGGTGAA CTAAAAACCAAATGGGAGAAATCACCCCTCTCAGAAAACTCGTCTTTACACTGGAGGTAATACGCTTCAGGATCA TCAGAACAGTCCGAGAAGAAGCAGACAGAGTGAATTATTCTCGTCCTGGTGAGGTTGGCTCTGGTCAGGTTGTTGG **ACTGATGTTGACAACAAGAAGGTCTTCTATTCAGATCTCAATGGTTTCCAAATGAGCAGGAGAAACTTATGATA** CTCCTGAAGTGCAGCATGACGATACCAAACTATTCACCGGCAGACATCGCCTTTACTGGAAAGCTTCCATCCCAGC | FGTCAGTTTGATTTCGCTCGGATGCGGGGATTTAAGTATGAACTTTGTCCATGGGGAAAGCACCCAGTGGAGACCA 
 IAGGITATIGCCATCGAATTCAATGTGAGAAATTTCCAACAAGTTTTACGTATAAGTTGACTGCTGCAAGAAGAAA
 TCTGGCTCTTTTCCAGCACCATGATGGGGTAACTGGAACTGCTAAGGATTATGTGGTACAAGATTACGGCACCCGG ICTTGGTCTGAGAACATATTTCATTGCTAATGGGAATGTCGAGTGTGAGAAAGCTACTCCGTCTAAACTCAAATAC AGATCCCTCTTCAAGGAAACTACTACCCAATGCCATCTCTCGCATTTATCCAAGGATCCAATGGTCAGAGATTCTC TACACTTCTTATACCTCTTGGAGATGATTTTAGGTACATTAGTATCGATGAAGCCGAGGCTCAGTTCCGTAACTAC ATGCATACTTCATTGCAAGACCTTCAGATCTTTATGTCTAAAGCAATCGAAGTTCTTGGGATCCGCCACGAGA GCTCAGCCAATTGTTCAACCTGATGGACATGTAGTCACCTCTGAGGGTCTGCTGGTTCAAGAAGTCTTCTTTACC CAGATGTTGTTTGATCACATCAACTCTAATCCTAGTCTAAACGCAGAAGCAAAGTTTGGTACTTTGGAGGATTATT GATAGCAGAGGGTAATATGTGGCTGAATGACACAATTGGGGTTATTCCTAAGAATTCTTGGGCTATAGATCCTTT AGACCTTTCTTCAAAGCTGTTGATCGTGTGCTCGAGCATACCCTTCGTGGAGCTGAGATCATGATGTCATTTCTGC GTGGTGACGGTTGTTGATAACCGCGCTGAAATCTCGGTTTTGGACTCAAACTGGACTTGTGTGTCCCTAGCCAAATTT GGCTATTCATCAACCATGGCTTATCTTCTCCGGCGTATGGGTTTTTGAAAACATGCTTATTCAAAGGACTCATTACG AGATATCTTTGTTCATATGATGCCGTTTTATTCATACGATATCCCACACACTTGTGGACCAGAGCCTGCAATTTGC GCTTCTGAGTTTGACCCATTTCCTTGTCCTCCTCCATATTCCTGCTCCAAACTGGACAACGACGTTACTGAGATCC ITTCCCTTCTCTGTCAGGTGACTTCTTTACATATGCAGATAGGCAACAAGACTATTGGAGTGGTTATTATGTTTCA

IG. 23 Con

TATTAACTTGAAGTTATCATAAGAACCACAAATACACTAGTAAATCTATGAGAAGGCAGGTGGCAACACAAAGAG ITATTGCCATAAAGGAAGACAAGTAAACTGCACAAGCATGGCTAATGAACCAGTAAACTTTTCCGACATGTAAA <u> ACCAAGAGCTACCTCGAGATAGTTCACAGCCACGGGAAGGACGTGTCTCGATCTCCCATGGAAATACGAGCTTA</u> CCAAATACTCTCAGCAATTGGAAGAAGACAAGCCAAGGTTCGCTCTTATCCTCAATAGACGAGCTTGGGATTCAGC GATCTTGCAGCTTCAAAGGTAAAACCAACTTCACTGAATCTCTTGCAAGAAGATATGGAGATTCTTGGGTACGATG GGGTAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTACTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAAGCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTGCTC GAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGCTCTAAGGTTGCATAGAAGGAACCATTTTTCGCCTAGAAATACGGATCTGTTC ATTTCTAATCCTAAAACCAAAATCCCGCGCGCGCCTCGAGGCGATCGCAGATCTCATTATACCGTTAGAAGCATAG GTTCGTGATGACGGACGGGGTCTAGGGCAAGGTGTGATGGATAACCGCGCAATGACCGTGGTATTTCACCTTCTTG <u>AGGTGCTCACTTAAACTACCCCATAAACACATTCATTGCCAAGAAACCGCAAGACATATCTGTGCGTGTTCCACAA</u> TAAGCTTGAACTGCGACCTCACAAGTGAACCTGCTGAAGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAAATCACCAGTCTCTCT <u>AAAGTITGTCGAAGGTTAAAGGTATAAGTGAGACATTGTTGATTGTTAGTCATGATGGTTACTTTGAAGAGATGAA</u> CCGGATTTGGCAAAAGATCGTGTGGTTATCGTCTTGTATGTGCATAATCGGGCTCAGTATTTTCGAGTCACAGTGG CAAATACAGAATTTAAAATCAAAATTGTTGAATTATGCTAAACATGTAACATACGTATATCTCCGCCTTGTGTTG ACAAATCTATCTCTCTATTTTTCTCCAGAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGTTCTTATA GGGTTTCGCTCATGTGTTGAGCATATAAGAAACCCTTAGTATTTGTATTTTGTAAAAAAATACTTCTATCAATAAA <u> IACGGTTCCTTTGCTCCTTTAGCCAAACCGTTACCATGTGACCTCCACATTGTAAATTTCAAGGTTCCTCGTCCAT</u> ITAAAATCTAAAGGTTGTCGTTAATTCTAGTCATTTTACATTGTTGGGTTCTACATTAATGAATTTTCTAATG AGTATCTAAGATTTTCATTTGTGACTATAGGAATATAATATCTCTTATCTGATTTAATGAATCCACATGTTCACTT CTCATTTGTCCACAAGATCACAACTTTATCTTCAATATTCACAACTTGTTATATCCACCACAATTTCATTCTTTTC <u> ACTTAGCCCCACAAATACTTTGTCCCCTTATTTGCCACCTTTTGTATTTAATTTATTCTTGTGGAGCTAAGTGT</u>

FIG. 23 Con

AGTTAAGGAAACAGATAAAGTTGTGAACATAAAAGAAGGATGGGGAGTTCGGGTGTATAAGCATCAAGCGGGTTAT ACTITIGGAAAATGTGGGTTGCATCAAGGTAGAGGAGATGAGGGTGATTGCATCGATAATGGGGTCGTAAACATAGA <u> AGCTTCCCGGGTGTGACCCTGAATGATTGTAAGAACAAGGGTGATGAGGCCAAAGGGGCATTGTGAAGGTAATCCTG</u> CGTCTGATGTGAAGTCAAGAGGAGAAGGGCTTGAAAGTTTGGTTGCAGAGAGAATGGGAAATGTTGGGTATTCTTT 
 IAATAGAAGTGTGTGGGAGAATATTCATCAGAAGGCAAGAGAGTTTTGTTTTGATGATTACAACTGGGATATA
 <u> ACGATGTGGGCAACGGTTTTCCCGTCGTTTCCCCGGTGTACACATTGCGAGGGCCTAGGACTAGTGCGGTAC</u> <u>AAAGCCGGTTTCGAAGGTTGGGGAGGTTGGGGCGATGATAGGGACCGACATTTATGTTTTGGATTTTGCCACTATGT</u> ATCGTTACAGCAGTAGCAGTGCATCTCCATGAAACGGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAATCACCAGTCTCTCTAC GCCTATCGTAACATACAGACTCTTACGAGGCTGAAACCCGCAAAGTGTCCTGACTGTTTTGCTGCTAATTTAGCAC AAATCTATCTCTCTCTATTTTCTCCAGAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGTTCTTATAGG GTTTCGCTCATGTGTTGAGCATATAAGAAACCCTTAGTATTTGTATTTTGTAAAAAAATACTTCTATCAATAAAT 

FIG. 23 Cont

<u> AAGCTAGAGAGTTTTCTGATAACCATGGCGAGAGGGAGCAGATCAGTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTAC</u> AAAAATITGGIGGATGATITAAATAACAAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGGACAGA <u>AGCTAAACGATGTGACGGTTGACTGGAAAGCAAAGGACCTGGGATACCTGACAGAGGGAAACTATACCAAGTACT</u> GTTCGTATCCGGTATAAAGACCAAGTAGAGTTTGAACGCATTGCAGGGGAATTTGGTATATTTGAAGAATGGAAGG ATGGTGTGCCTCGAACAGCATATAAAGGAGTAGTGGTGTTTCGAATCCAGACAACAAGACGTGTATTCCTGGTTGG GATAGGGATAAAACCATTATGGCTGCTTCATCATGGAATGATAATGGACAGAAGCAGTTTGTGCATGATCCCTATG 'AAAGCTAGATCTGGACCGTTGAATTGGTGCAAGAAAGCACATGTTGTGATATTTTTACCCGTACGATTAGAAAAC ICATTGAGCTATAATCAATTAACATATATGCAGCACTTGGATTTTGAACCAGTGGTCACTGAAAGGCCTGGCGAAC [GACTGCGTACTACAAGATTGCACGTCACTACAAGTGGGCACTGGACCAGTTGTTTTACAAACACACAAATTTAGTCG TCTGGCTTAGTGAGACAAGCACGACCAATTCAAGGTTCTGACCTTGTCTTAAAGGCTCAAAACATAAAGGATGAT GCCAGATICTGTAATGCAGCTTGGAATTCGAAATTCCTGATGCGGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAATCACCAGTCT ACCTAGAAAATGGAGACGATTTTCAAATCTCTGTAAAATTCTGGTTTCTTGACGGAAGAAGAGGACGACTCC TTGAGAAACACATTTGATAATCGATAAAAACCGTCCGATCATATAAATCCGCTTTACCATCGTTGCCTATAAATTAA IATCAATAGCCGTACACGCGTGAAGACTGACAATATTATTTTTTCGAATTCGGAGCTCAAGTTTGAAATTCGGAG IGCCTGTGGCTGTTGTGGTTATGGCCTGCAGTCGTGCAGACTATCTTGAAAGGACTGTTAAATCAGTTTTAAC AGTGATTATACTAGAAGATGATATGGAAATTGCTCCAGACTTCTTTGATTACTTTGAGGCTGCAGCTAGTCTCATG GGATTTTGTATTCAATGGGCCTTATCTGTGAGCCCATTAATTGATGTGACGGCCTAAAACTAAATCCGAACGGTTTA CGCTATACCGATCAGATTTTTTTCCTGGCCTTGGGTGGATGCTCAAGAGATCGACTTGGGATGAGTTATCACCAAA CTCTCTACAAATCTATCTCTCTCTATTTTTCTCCAGAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGTT GCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAAGCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTGTGTCTCTTTCGT

GGATCCGATATAACAAAATTTGAATCGCACAGATCGATCTTTTGGAGAITCTATACCTAGAAAATGGAGACGATT GAATTGGTGCAAGAAAGCACATGTTGTGATATTTTACCCGTACGATTAGAAAACTTGAGAAACCACATTGATAATC TGTATTCAGCCAATAGCAATCAATTATGTAGCAGTGGTGATCCTCGTCAAACCAGTAAAGCTAGATCTGGACCGTT GAAGACTGACAATATTATCTTTTTCGAATTCGGAGCTCAAGTTTGAAATTCGGAGAAGCTAGAGAGTTTTCTGATA GATAAAAACCGTCCGATCATAAATCCGCTTTACCATCGTTGCCTATAAATTAATATCAATAGCCGTACACGCGT ITCAAATCICTGTAAAATTCTGGTTTCTTGACGGAAGAAGACGACGACTCCAATATTTCGGTTAGTACTGAA TTATCTGTGAGCCCATTAATTGATGTGACGGCCTAAACTAAATCCGAACGGTTTATTTCAGCGATCCGCGACGGTT

CCATGGCGAGAGGGAGCAGATCAGTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTACTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAA CTGGAAAGCAAAGGACCTGGGATACCTGACAGAGGGAAACTATACCAAGTACTTTTCTGGCTTAGTGAGACAAGCA <u>AAGTAGAGTTTGAACGCATTGCAGGGGAATTTGGTATTTGAAGAATGGAAGGATGGTGTGCCTCGAACAGCATA</u> <u>ATAACAAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGGACAGATGCCTGTGGCTGCTGTAGTGG</u> CGACCAATTCAAGGTTCTGACCTTGTCTTAAAGGCTCAAAACATAAAGGATGATGTTCGTATCCGGTATAAAGACC TCCTGGCCTTGGGTGGATGCTCAAGAGATCGACTTGGGATGAGTTATCACCAAAGTGGCCAAAGGCTTACTGGGAT CATATATGCAGCACTTGGATTTTGAACCAGTGGTCACÌGAAAGGCCTGGCGAACTGACTGCGTACTACAAGATTGC ACGTCACTACAAGTGGGCACTGGACCAGTTGTTTTACAAACACAAATTTAGTCGAGTGATTATACTAGAAGATGAT 3TGAACATGGGTCTAGTTTGGGACAGTTTTTCAGTCAGTATCTGGAACCTATAAAGCTAAAACGATGTGACGGTTGA <u> PAAGGAGTAGTGGTGTTTCGAATCCAGACAACAAGACGTGTATTCCTGGTTGGGCCAGATTCTGTAATGCAGCTT</u> AAATATCCTCTATTTATATCTCAGGATGGATCTGATCAAGCTGTCAAGAGCAAGTCATTGAGCTATAATCAATTAA ATGGAAATTGCTCCAGACTTCTTTGATTACTTTGAGGCTGCAGCTAGTCTCATGGATAGGGATAAAACCATTATGG 
 IATGGCCTGCAGTCGTGCAGACTATCTTGAAAGGACTGTTAAAATCAGTTTTAACATATCAAACTCCCGTTGCTTCA
 CTGCTTCATCATGGAATGATAATGGACAGAAGCAGTTTGTGCATGATCCCTATGCGCTATACCGATCAGATTTTTT <del>G</del>GGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTGTGTCTTTCGTTTTCTGGGACCGTCAAACTCTC 3GAATTCGAAATTCCTGATGCGGATCC

CCATTCCTCCTAAGTATCTAGAAACCATGGCGAGAGGGAGCAGATCAGTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTA ACATATAGGAAGGTAACAAAATACTGCAAGATAGCCCCATAACGTACCAGCCTCTCCTTACCACGAAGAGATAAGA TGAATATGTTTAATAGGATTCAAGAAGAAGTTTATATGGGAGGAGATGTCATATCTGGAGAGATGGTGGAGAGA CGCTTCACCTAATAAACAAGAGCTTTGACTAAATTGGTTAAGGATGGGCAGCTAGAGATTGTTGGAGGTGGCTGG TGAAAAATTTTGGTGGATGATTTAAATAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGATTC CCATAAAGGAAAACACAATATGCAGATGCTTTTTTCCCACATGCAGTAACATATAGGTATTCAAAAATGGCTAAAA GAGTCTGCCCATGTACGAAATAACTTCTATTATTTGGTATTGGGCCTAAGCCCAGCTCAGAGTACGTGGGGGTACC GAAGTTGGATAACAAATTGACAACTATTTCCATTTCTGTTATATAAATTTTCACAACACACAAAAAGCCCGTAATCAA CTCATTCTCATAACGATCCTGGTTGGAAATTGACTGTAGAGGAGTATTATCAGAGACAATCCAGACATATTCTTGA GTCCGTTAGATAGCAAACAATATAAAAGGTGTGTATCAATAGGAACTAATTCACTCATTGGATTCATAGAAGI CAATTCAGGCGCCGTCGTTGATATCACAACTAAAGATCTATACGATAGGATTGAGTTTCTTGATACAGATGGTGGT TATAAGACCCACCTGCCACGTGTCACATCGTCATGGTTAATGATAAGGGATTACATCCTTCTATGTTTGTGG GGCGCGCCTCGAGGCGATCGCAGATCTAATCTAACCAATTACGATACGCTTTGGGTACACTTGATTTTTGTTTCAG ITTACGIGITCAAACTCGITATCTITTCAATGAAGGATGAGCCAGAATCTITATAGAATGATTGCAATCGAGAAT GTTATCCCGTGAACAATCTTAAATGTCTTAAAATTCTCATGACGTCATTAAAACTCTATAAACCAAACTTCTTTGCTG REGITACATATATCTTGTTTTATATGCTATCTTTAAGGATCTGCACAAAGATTATTTGTTGATGTTCTTGATGGGG ATGTTCGGCCGATATGCCTTTGTTGGCTTCAATATTCTACATATCACAAGAATCGACCGTATTGTACCCTCTTT <u>AGCTAAAGTITTGITTITTTATTACTGGGTTTTGAGATTGAAGGATAGCTAGAATCTTATTTGTGTGGGGGTTTGTT</u> CACCATTGITGAGACTITATCTAAGGIATGACGAAAGITTTTGCTTTTTGGTTTTAATATTTTAATTCTCCCATG CTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAAGCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTTGTGTCTTTTC

ATTTAAGTATGAACTTTGTCCATGGGGAAAGCACCCAGTGGAGACCACACTAGAAAATGTGCAGGAGGGGCATTA <u> ACTCTAGTCCAGAGAGTGGAGCTTACCTGTTCAAACCAGATGGTGAAGCTCAGCCAATTGTTCAACCTGATGGACA</u> 3TTATGAATGATGAGGCTAATTCACATTATTTTGCCATAATTGAACAGATAGCAGAGGGTAATATGTGGCTGAATG AAATTTCCAACAAGTTTTACGTATAAGTTGACTGCTGCAAGAAGAAATCTGGCTCTTTTCCAGCACCATGATGGGG ICTCAGAAAACTCGTCTTTACACTGGAGGTAATACGCTTCAGGATCAAGTGGTCGAGATAGAATATCATGTTGAGC ITCAGATCTCAATGGTTTCCAAATGAGCAGGAGAGAAACTTATGATAAGATCCCTCTTCAAGGAAACTACTACCAA AATCTCGGTTTTGGACTCAAACTGGACTTGTGTCCCTAGCCAAATTTCTCCTGAAGTGCAGCATGACGATACCAAA IGTAGTCACCTCTGAGGGTCTGCTGGTTCAAGAAGTCTTCTCTTACCCTAAAACCAAATGGGAGAAATCACCCTC ITCITIGGTAATGATTITIGATGACCGGGAATTGATTGTCCGGTACAAGACTGATGTTGACAACAAGAGGTCTTCTA ATTCATACGATATCCCACACACTTGTGGACCAGAGCCTGCAATTTGCTGTCAGTTTGATTTCGCTCGGATGCGGGG TTAGGTACATTAGTATCGATGAAGCCGAGGCTCAGTTCCGTAACTACCAGATGTTGTTTGATCACATCAACTCTAA GCTCGAGCATACCCTTCGTGGAGCTGAGATCATGATGTCATTTCTGCTAGGTTATTGCCATCGAATTCAATGTGAG ATGGGAATGTCGAGTGTGAGAAAGCTACTCCGTCTAAACTCAAATACGCTTCTGAGTTTGACCCATTTCCTTGTCC ICCTCCATATTCCTGCTCCAAACTGGACAACGACGTTACTGAGATCCGAAATGAACATCAGACTCTTGTGTTTGAT <u>AAGCTTCTGGATCAATACAGGAAAAATCCACTCTATATCGAACTAATACACTTCTTATACCTCTTGGAGATGATT</u> CATATGCAGATAGGCAACAAGACTATTGGAGTGGTTATTATGTTTCAAGACCTTTCTTCAAAGCTGTTGATCGTGT CTATTCACCGGCAGACATCGCCTTTACTGGAAAGCTTCCATCCCAGCTCTTGGTCTGAGAACATATTTCATTGCTA A T G C C A T C T C T C C C A A G G A T C C A A T G G T C A G A G A T T C T C G T G C A T C T C G G T G T T G <u>AATCTTGAATATATTTTGGCGTCAGAGCTGGGATGCTATGGAAACCACAGATATCTTTGTTCATATGATGCCGTTTT</u> <u> ACACAATTGGGGGTTATTCCTAAGAATTCTTGGGCTATAGATCCCTTTGGCTATTCATCAACCATGGCTTATCTTCT</u> GTGAATTATTCTCGTCCTGGTGAGGTTGGCTCTGGTCAGGTTGTTTGGTTTCCCTTCTCTGTCAGGTGACTTCTTTA

FIG. 27 Con

CCACGGGAAGGACGTGTCTCGATCTCTCCCATGGAAATACGAGCTTATAAGCTTGAACTGCGACCTCACAAGTGAA GCACAAGCATGGCTAATGAACCAGTAAACTTTTCCGACATGTTCAAAGATCTTGCAGCTTCAAAGGTAAAACCAAC ITCACTGAATCTCTTGCAAGAAGATATGGAGATTCTTGGGTACGATGACCAAGAGCTACCTCGAGATAGTTCACAG GAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGTTCTTATAGGGTTTCGCTCATGTGTGTTGAGCATATAAG <u>AAGCCAAGGTTCGCTCTTATCCTCAATAGACGAGCTTGGGATTCAGCTTATTGCCATAAAGGAAGACAAGTAAACT</u> AGGTGTGATGGATAACCGCGCAATGACCGTGGTATTTCACCTTCTTGCGGAATCTAACATTTCTCAAGCAGACCT AAACCCTTAGTATTTGTATTTGTAAAATACTTCTATCAATAAAATTTCTAATCCCGCG CATTCATTGCCAAGAAACCGCAAGACATATCTGTGCGTGTTCCACAATACGGTTCCTTTTGCTCCTTTAGCCAAACC AGAGCCTCTTAATTAA

FIG. 27 Con

3AGCCACAGGATCCAATGGCCACAGGAACGTAAGAATGTAGATTTGATTTTTGTCCGTTAGATAGCAAACAAC AACTICTATTATTIGGTATTGGGCCTAAGCCCAGCTCAGAGTACGTGGGGGTACCACATATAGGAAGGTAACAAAA GCAGATGCTTTTTCCCACATGCAGTAACATATAGGTATTCAAAAATGGCTAAAAGAAGTTGGATAACAAATTGAC GTTGGCTTCAATATTCTACATACCACAAGAATCGACCGTATTGTACCCTCTTTCCATAAAGGAAAACACAAATAT AACTATTTCCATTTCTGTTATATATTTCACACACACAAAAGCCCGTAATCAAGAGTCTGCCCATGTACGAAAT ATTATAAAAGGTGTGTATCAATAGGAACTAATTCACTCATTGGATTCATAGAAGTCCATTCCTCCTAAGTATCTAG CACTCTAATCTTTAGGAGATACCAGCCAGGATTATTCAGTAAGACAATCAAATTTTACGTGTTCAAACTCGTTA TGTCACATCGTCATGGTGGTTAATGATAAGGGATTACATCCTTCTATGTTTGTGGACATGATGCATGTAATGTCAT ATATGCTATCTTTAAGGATCTGCACAAAGATTATTTGTTGATGTTCTTGATGGGGCTCAGAAGATTTGATATGATA TCTTTTCATTCAAAGGATGAGCCAGAATCTTTATAGAATGATTGCAATCGAGAATATGTTCGGCCGATATGCCTTT <u>AGATCTAATCTAACCAATTACGATACGCTTTGGGTACACTTGATTTTTGGTTTCAGTGGTTACATATCTTGTTTT</u> AAACCATGG

**GGGAAAGCACCCAGTGGAGACCACACACAAAATGTGCAGGAGAGGCCATTAAAAGCTTCTGGATCAATACAGGAAA** CCATGGCGAGAGGAGCAGATCAGTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTACTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAA GTCAGAGAGCACCAGGTTGAAATTTCTGAGCTGCAGAAAGAGGGACTGATTTGAAAAATTTGGTGGATGATTTAA ATAACAAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGATTCCAATTCAGGCGCCGTCGTTGATAT GCTTATTCAAAGGACTCATTACGAGCTCAAGAAGACCTTGCCCAGCATAAGAATCTTGAATATTTGGCGTCAG <u>AAGTTGACTGCAAGAAGAAATCTGGCTCTTTTCCAGCACCATGATGGGGTAACTGGAACTGCTAAGGATTATG</u> CACAACTAAAGATCTATACGATAGGATTGAGTTTCTTGATACAGATGGTGGTCCATGGAAACAAGGTTGGAGGTT GGAAATTGACTGTAGAGGAGTATTATCAGAGACAATCCAGACATATTCTTGACACCATTGTTGAGACTTTATCTAA CATTATTTTGCCATAATTGAACAGATAGCAGAGGGTAATATGTGGCCTGAATGACACAATTGGGGTTATTCCTAAGA CCGAGGCTCAGTTCCGTAACTACCAGATGTTGTTTGATCACATCAACTCTAATCCTAGTCTAAACGCAGAAGCAAA GTGGACCAGAGCCTGCAATTTGCTGTCAGTTTGATTTCGCTCGGATGCGGGGATTTAAGTATGAACTTTGTCCATG ACGTATAAAGACGATGAGTGGGAGAAAGAGGAGAAGCTCAAAATCTTCGTTGTTCCTCATTCTCATAACGATCCTGGTT AAATCCACTCTATATCGAACTAATACACTTCTTATACCTCTTGGAGATGATTTTAGGTACATTAGTATCGATGAAG FGAGATCATGATGTCATTTCTGCTAGGTTATTGCCATCGAATTCAATGTGAGAAATTTCCAACAAGTTTTACGTAT <u>AGCTGGGATGCTATGGAAACCACAGATATCTTTGTTCATATGATGCCGTTTTATTCATACGATATCCCACACACTT</u> ATTGGAGTGGTTATTATGTTTCAAGACCTTTCTTCAAAGCTGTTGATCGTGTGCTCGAGCATACCCTTCGTGGAGC GTTGGCTCTGGTCAGGTTGTTGGTTTCCCTTCTGTCAGGTGACTTCTTTACATATGCAGATAGGCAACAAGACT ATTCTTGGGCTATAGATCCCTTTGGCTATTCATCAACCATGGCTTATCTTCTCCGGCGTATGGGTTTTGAAAACAT GGTATGACGAAAGTTTTTGCTTTTTGGTTTTTAATATTTCTCTCCCATGGTTATCCCGTGAACAATCTTAAAT **GCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTTGTGTCTCTTTCGTTTTCTGGGACCGTCAAACTCTC** 

<u> AATAGACGAGCTTGGGATTCAGCTTATTGCCATAAAGGAAGACAAGTAAACTGCACAAGCATGGCTAATGAACCAG</u> GGACAACGACGTTACTGAGATCCGAAATGAACATCAGACTCTTGTGTTTGATGTGAAGAAGGATCACTGCGGAAG ATAGTCCATAGAAACGGATCAGAGACTGTTGTGGGAGAAGAGATAGGTATGTACTCTAGTCCAGAGAGTGGAGCTT CATCAGAACAGACGAGAGAGGGGGGGGGGGGGGTGGTTGTTGACCGCGCGCTGAAATCTCGGTTTTGGACTCAAACTG TATGGAGATTCTTGGGTACGATGACCAAGAGCTACCTCGAGATAGTTCACAGCCACGGGAAGGACGTGTCTCGATC ICTTCTTGGGATCCGCCACGAGAAAGAAAATCTGATCAATCCCCATCATTTTTCGAGGCAGAGCAAATGAGATCA GAGCAGGAGAGAAACTTATGATAAGATCCCTCTTCAAGGAAACTACTACCCAATGCCATCTCTCGCATTTATCCAA GGAGGTAATACGCTTCAGGATCAAGTGGTCGAGATAGAATATCATGTTGAGCTTCTTGGTAATGATTTTGATGACC TAAACTTTTCCGACATGTTCAAAGATCTTGCAGCTTCAAAGGTAAAACCAACTTCACTGAATCTCTTGCAAGAAGA IACTGGAAAGCTTCCATCCCAGCTCTTGGTCTGAGAACATATTTCATTGCTAATGGGAATGTCGAGTGTGAGAAAG ACCTGTTCAAACCAGATGGTGAAGCTCAGCCAATTGTTCAACCTGATGGACATGTAGTCACCTCTGAGGGTCTGCT GGGAATTGATTGTCCGGTACAAGACTGATGTTGACAAGAAGGTCTTCTATTCAGATCTCAATGGTTTCCAAAT IGGTACAAGATTACGGCACCCGGATGCATACTTCATTGCAAGACCTTCAGATCTTTATGTCTAAAGCAATCGAAGT GACTTGTGTCCCTAGCCAAATTTCTCCTGAAGTGCAGCATGACGATACCAAACTATTCACCGGCAGACATCGCCTT GACCGTGGTATTTCACCTTCTTGCGGAATCTAACATTTCTCAAGCAGACCCTGCTTCCAACACACTAACCCGAGGAAC AAATTTCAAGGTTCCTCGTCCATCCAAATACTCTCAGCAATTGGAAGAAGAAGACAAGCCAAGGTTCGCTCTTATCCTC GGTTCAAGAAGTCTTCTTTACCCTAAAACCAAATGGGAGAAATCACCCCTCTCTCAGAAAACTCGTCTTTACACT ACATATCTGTGCGTGTTCCACAATACGGTTCCTTTGCTCCTTTAGCCAAACCGTTACCATGTGACCTCCACATTGT CTACTCCGTCTAAACTCCAAATACGCTTCTGAGTTTGACCCATTTCCTTGTCCTCCTCCATATTCCTGCTCCAAACT ICTCCCATGGAAATACGAGCTTATAAGCTTGAACTGCGACCTCACAAGTGAACCTGCTGAAGATC

FIG. 29 Cont

IGTAAGAACAAGGGTGATGAGGCAAAGGGGCATTGTGAAGGTAATCCTGATCAGTATGGGAATCATCGGTCTCCGA AGATTGTATCTTTGAAGCATCACTGGTGGTGGATGATGAACACTGTATGGGATGGGTTGGAAGAGAGACTAAAGGACA ACAAATACACTAGTAAATCTATGAGAAGGCAGGTGGCAACACACAAAGAGAGTATCTAAGATTTTCATTTGTGACTA <u>AGGCTGAAACCCGCAAAGTGTCCTGACTGTTTTGCTGCTAATTTAGCACCGTCTGATGTGAAGTCAAGAGGAGAAG</u> TGAAAAATTTGGTGGATGATTTAAATAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGCTCT **GGCTTGAAAGTTTGGAGAGAGAGAATGGGAAATGTTGGGTATTCTTTTAATAGAAGTGTGTGGGAGAATATTCA** ITTGGTTCCCCGGTGTACACATTGCGAGGGCCTAGGACTAGTGCGGTACACTTTGGAAAATGTGGGTTGCATCAAG GGCGCGCCTCGAGGCGATCGCAGATCTCATTATACCGTTAGAAGCATAGTTAAAAATCTAAAGCTTGTCGTTAAATTC AAGGTTGCATAGAAGGAACCATTTTTCGCCTAGAAATACGGATCTGTTCCCGGATTTGGCAAAAAAAGATCGTGTGGTT ICAGAAGGCAAGAGATTTTGTTTTCTTTGATTACAACTGGGATATAACGATGTGGGCAACGGTTTTCCCGTCG ATCGTCTTGTATGTCATAATCGGGCTCAGTATTTTCGAGTCACAGTGGAAAGTTTGTCGAAGGTTAAAGGTATAA GTGAGACATTGTTGATTGTTAGTCATGGTTACTTTGAAGAGATGAATAGGATTGTGGAGAGTATTAAGTTTTG TGAATTATGCTAAACATGTAACATACGTATATCTCCGCCTTGTGTTGTATTAACTTGAAGTTATCATAAGAACC TCAAGTGAAACAGATTTTCTCGCCTTATTCGCCTCATATATCGTACTAGCTTCCCGGGGTGTGACCTGAATGAT IGAGGGCATATCCTTTTCATTGAAGAGCATCATTTCTGTTTCCTAATGCCTATCGTAACATACAGACTCTTACG TAGTCATTTTACATTGGTTTCTACATTATTAATGAATTTTCTAATGCAAATACAGAATTTAAATCAAAATTGT ATCTTCAATATTCACAACTTGTTATATCCACCACAATTTCATTTCTTTTCACTTAGCCCCACAAAATACTTTGTCCC CTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAAGCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTGTGTCTTTTC 

GTAGAGGAGATGAGGGTGATTGCATCGATAATGGGGTCGTAAACATAGAAGTTAAGGAAACAGATAAAGTTGTGAA CATAAAAGAAGGATGGGGAGTTCGGGTGTATAAGCATCAAGCGGGTTATAAAGCCGGTTTCGAAGGTTTGGGGGAGGT GAATAATGTGTGAGTAGTTCCCAGATAAGGGAATTAGGGTTCTTATAGGGTTTCGCTCATGTGTTGAGCATATAAG TGGGGCGATGATAGGGACCGACATTTATGTTTTGGATTTTTGCCACTATGTATCGTTACAGCAGTAGCAGTGCATCTC AAACCCTTAGTATTTGTATTTGTAAAATACTTCTATCAATAAATTTTCTAATCCTAAAAACCAAAATCCCGCG CATGAAACGGATCCGCTAGAGTCCGCAAAAATCACCAGTCTCTCTACAAAATCTATATCTCTATTTTTCTCCA AGAGACCTCTTAATTAA

FIG. 30 Cont.

TGAGAAGGCAGGTGGCAACAACAAGAGTATCTAAGATTTTCATTTGTGACTATAGGAATATAATATCTTTAT CATACGTATATCTCCGCCTTGTGTGTTTTAACTTGAAGTTATCATAAGAACCACAAATACACTAGTAAATCTA AGATCTCATTATACCGTTAGAAGCATAGTTAAAATCTAAAGCTTGTCGTTAATTCTAGTCATTTTACATTGTTGGG ITCTACATTATTAATGAATTTTCTAATGCAAATACAGAATTTAAAATCAAAATTGTTGAATTATGCTAAACATGTAA CTGATTTAATGAATCCACATGTTCACTTCTCATTTGTCCACAAGATCACAACTTTATCTTCAATATTCACAACTTTG TTATATCCACCACACTITICATITICACTITAGCCCCACAAATACTITIGICCCTITATITIGCCACCITITIGIAT **AAACCATGG** 

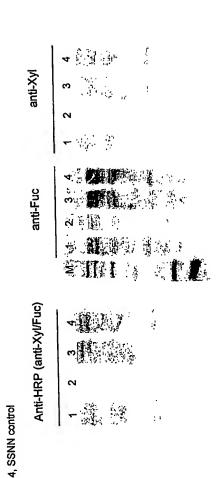
CCATGGCGAGAGGAGCAGATCAGTGGGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGGAGGTACTGCAACCCTTCCTATTACTTGAA

TCGATAATGGGGTCGTAAACATAGAAGTTAAGGAAACAGATAAAGTTGTGAACATAAAAGAAGGATGGGGAGTTCG CGAGGGCCTAGGACTAGTGCGGTACACTTTGGAAAATGTGGGTTGCATCAAGGTAGAGGAGATGAGGGTGATTGCA GGTGTATAAGCATCAAGCGGGTTATAAAGCCGGTTTCGAAGGTTGGGGAGGTTGGGGCGATGATAGGGACCGACAT 3GTGGTGGATGATGAACACTGTATGGGATGGGTTGGAAGAGACTAAAGGACATGAGGGCCATATCCTTTTCATTGA GTCAGAGAGCACCAGGITGAAATTTCTGAGCTGCAGAAAGAAGTGACTGATTTGAAAAATTTGGTGGATGATTTAA ATAACAAACAAGGTGGTACCTCTGGGAAAACTGACTTGGGGACCATGGCTCTAAGGTTGCATAGAAGGAACCATTT GACTGTTTTGCTGCTAATTTAGCACCGTCTGATGTGAAGTCAAGAGGAGAAGGGCTTGAAAGTTTGGTTGCAGAGA TTATTCGCCTCATATATATCGTACTAGCTTCCCGGGTGTGACCCTGAATGATTGTAAGAACAAGGGTGATGAGGCA <u>AAGGGGCATTGTGAAGGTAATCCTGATCAGTATGGGAATCATCGGTCTCCGAAGATTGTATCTTTGAAGCATCACT</u> ATGATGGTTACTTTGAAGAGATGAATAGGATTGTGGAGGAGTATTAAGTTTTGTCAAGTGAAACAGATTTTCTCGCC GCTCAGTATTTTCGAGTCACAGTGGAAAGTTTGTCGAAGGTTAAAGGTATAAGTGAGACATTGTTGATTGTTAGTC TCGCCTAGAAATACGGATCTGTTCCCGGATTTGGCAAAAGATCGTGTGGGTTATCGTCTTGTATGTGCATAATCGG <u>AGAAGATCATTITCTGTITCCTAATGCCTATCGTAACATACAGACTCTTACGAGGCTGAAACCCGCAAAGTGTCCT</u> GAATGGGAAATGTTGGGTATTCTTTTAATAGAAGTGTGTGGGAGAATATTCATCAGAAGGCAAGAGAGTTTTGTTT CTITIGATGATTACAACTGGGATATAACGATGTGGGCAACGGTTTTCCCCGTCGTTTGGTTCCCCGGTGTACACATTG GCGCCCAAAGCGTCTTGCTCTTCATCGTTTTCGTTTTGTGTCTTTTCGTTTTTTTGGGACCGTCAAACTCTC ITATGTTTGGATTTTGCCACTATGTATCGTTACAGCAGTAGCAGTGCATCTCCATGAAACGGATCC

FIG. 32

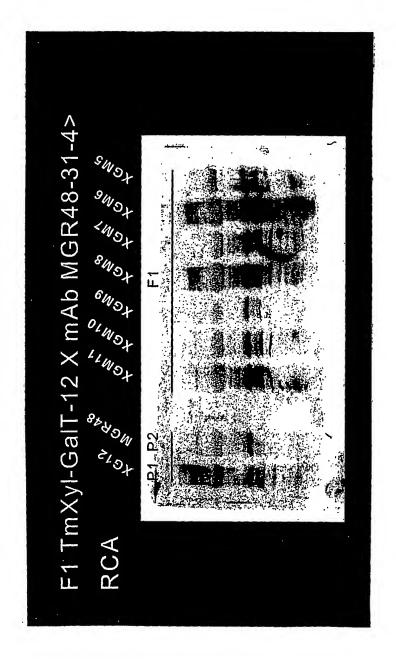
AGTATGTATTTGTATTTGTAAATACTTCTATCAATAAATTTCTAATACCTAAAACCAAAATCCGGGGAGAGACCT CITAATTAA

FIG. 3



Lanes: 25µg total protein each 1, MGR48-plantibody control

2, TmXyl-GalT



Lanes 1, 2 & 3: 300 ng MGR48 lgG

···	
Ē	
0	
◩	
prido	
Q	
2	
~~	
$\infty$	
$\gtrsim$	
3	
=	
2	
-	

2, MGR48 tobacco 3, MGR48 TmXyl-GalT

Ш	RCA •	1 2 3
Q	Anti-Fuc	1 2 3
၁	Anti-Xyl	
В	Anti-HRP (anti-Xyl/Fuc)	1 2 3
A	Anti-IgG	1 2 3
		<u>†</u> †

37

TATGCGCTAATTGACCAGTTTATTGAAGGACATCACTGGGTGAAAACTAATCTCGGCGTCATCCCGAAGACAGGATGGTCTATTGACCCCTTCGGC GGAGACGACTTCAGATACGAGTACAGCGTCGAGTTTGATGCCCCAATACGTCAATTATATGAAAATGTTTAACTACATCAATGCTCACAAGGAAATC GTTTACTCCGATATTTTCAGCGAAGGTAAACCAGCGTACTGGTCAGGTTACTACACTACTAGACCCTACCAAAAAATCCTCGCCCGTCAGTTCGAA ITAGAAAAATCTTACGAGCAGCTTATCTATGCTCGACGGAACTTGGGTCTGTTTCAACATCACGATGCGATTACTGGAACATCAAAGTCCAGTGTG TTTGATTTTCAGCCGAGCTGGTTGCGTACAAAGGAATTTTGGGACAAGTCCTTCGAGGATCGGTATGAAAGAATTCATAACGACACTACACGGCCT 8 GACTGAAGGTAATCGTGGTTCCTCACTCACAACGACCCGGGATGGCTGAAGACGTTTGAACAGTACTTCGAGTGGAAGACCAAGAACATTATC aacaacatagtgaacaactgcaccagtaccccaacatgaccttcatttggaccgagatatcgtttctgaatgcctggtgggaaggtcgcaccct CGACAGATTGAGGAGTTTTACTGGCTGGCGGGTTGGGCTACTACGAAGCCGTCCATGATAGTGCACAATCAGCCGTTTGATATTTTATTCAATAAAA AGCACGTGTGGCCCGCACCCTTCAATTTGTCTCAGTTTTCGACTTCAGGAAGATTCCCGGCGAATATTCTGAATACACAGCTAAGCACGAAGACATC a tecaagatta cegaaccaaactett cacaagtctetat cactecatccecctecaegegegegecegcecaccaccatcatetteccteaccae TTGCACTCGCAGAGCATTATACAAAGCGAGGTTGAGTGGGAAACTTACGGAAAACCGCCCAAGAAGCTGCAAGTGTCTTCATTGACAAGAAGAAAA GTTATACTTTTTAATCCGTTGGCTGAGACTCGAACTGGAAGTGGTCACGGTTAGATCCAACACGTCCAACATCCGGGTGTACGATACACACAAGAGG aagcacgtcttgtatcagataatgccccagcatcacaatccaagacaacggcaagagtatcgtaagcgacaccacgttggacataatgttcgtggcc CAGAAATCCAATGTGCTACCAAATTAAGAAAATGATGCCTGGTGACATACAATTAGAAAATGCAGTGCTAAAACTTCTCGTTAATAGGAACACCGGC TTTCTGAGACAAGTCTATAGAAAGGACATCCGGAAGAGAACTGTCGTTGACGTACAATTCGGCGCGTATATCAAAGTGCCCAAAAGACATTCTGGTGCT TACCTCTTCATGCCTCATTACGACTCACCTGAGAAGGATGTTCTGCATCCTACACTAATCAGAACAACATGCAAGATGATAACATAATCATAGTG GACATICCCGAATITITACACCGAICAGAACGGAITCCAGIACCAAAAGAGGGICAAAGGIGAAIAAACIAGGAAIAGAAGCIAAITACIACCCGAIC ACTACCATGGCGTGCCTGCAAGACGAGGAGCCGGCTCACTCTGCTGACGAACCACGCTCAAGGCGCTGCTGCATACGAACCAGGACGCTTAGAA CACACCGTCAAGAGCCGAGACGAGCCAACTCCGGATCAATGCCCTGCATTGAAGGAAAGCGAAAGCGGACATCGACACCGTGGCGATATACCCAACT TCCGGACCTATTTCTACGGAAATCACGACCATGTACTTGCCCTTCTTGGTGCACACTATTAGGATATACAACGTGCCGGACCCGGTACTGTCGCGG GCTATICTATTAGAGACCGATGTAGATTTCGAGGCGCCACCTAAGAACAGAGACTGAGTTATTATGAGATTACAGACTGATAAAAAGGT a t g g g c a t c a a g a g a c a t t c t c a g g t c t t t g t a t a c a t g t t g c t g c t g c t g a t g a a

**ATTGAATCCATGCCAGGCGTGACGCGAGCCCAAGAGAGACACTAGTGAACCAGGTTTCAAATTTGTTAATGAACGTCGTTTTTGGCCCCGGCCAGAAG GECEAGATCGAGGTGAAGCCGTACCAGTCGTTCCTGCAGAGCTTCCCGGCCATCCACCTGGTCACCCTGCGCACCATCACCGACGACGTGCTC** GTCATGCTCGATCGTCGAACTCTTTATGATGACTTCAGAGGAATCGGTGAAGGAGTAGTCGATAACAAACCGACGACTTTCCAGAACTGGATTTTA GAAAGCCCTTACCAAGTACCGTCGCAGACTGCGGACTACCTGAGCAGGATGTTCAATTACCCGGTGAACGTGTACCTGGTGGACACTAGCGAGGTT GAACTCTTCCCCAGCAACGAAAGCTACATGGTACTGCACCGACCAGGATACAGCTGCGGTGTCGGAGAGAGGCCAGTCGCCAAGTCTCCCAAGTTT TCGTCCAAAACCAGGTTCAATGGTCTGAACATTCAGAACATCACTGCAGTCAGCCTGACCGGCCTGAAGTCACTCCGACCTCTACAGGGTCTGAGG GACATCCACCTGAACGCTATGGAGGTAAAAACTTACAAGATCAGGTTTAAGGACGAGCTTTAA

FIG. 37 Cont.

YALIDQFIEGHHWVKTNLGVIPKTGWSIDPFGHGATVPYLLDQSGLEGTIIQRIHYAWKQWLAERQIEEFYWLASWATTKPSMIVHNQPFDIYSIK QKSNVEQIKKMMPGDIQLENAVLKLLVNRNTGELRQVYRKDIRKRTVVDVQFGAYQSAQRHSGAYLFMPHYDSPEKNVLHPYTNQNNMQDDNIIIV MGIKMETHSOVEVYMILWISGVDMKHEKSSLTHTVKSRDEPTPDOCPALKESEADIDTVAIYPTEDFQPSWLRTKEFWDKSFEDRYERIHNDTTRP STCGPHPSICLSEDFRKIPGEYSEYTAKHEDITEHNLHSKAKTLIEEYDRIGSLTPHNVVLVPLGDDFRYEYSVEFDAQYVNYMKMFNYINAHKEI ENADVQFGTPLDYENAMKERHQNIPSLKGDFFVYSDIFSEGKPAYWSGYYTTRPYQKILARQFEHQLRSAEILFTLVSNYIRQMGRQGEFGASEKK LEKSYEQLIYARRNIGLFQHHDAITGTSKSSVMQDYGTKLFTSLYHCIRLQEAALTTIMLPDQSLHSQSIIQSEVEWETYGKPPKKLQVSFIDKKK VILENPLAETRTEVVTVRSNTSNIRVYDTHKRKHVLYQIMPSITIQDNGKSIVSDTTFDIMFVATIPPLTSISYKLQEHTNTSHHCVIFCNNCEQY SGPISTEITTMYLPELVHTIRIYNVPDPVLSRAILLETDVDFEAPPKNRETELFMRLQTDIQNGDIPEFYTDQNGFQYQKRVKVNKLGIEANYYPI ESPYQVPSQTADYLSRMFNYPVNVYLVDTSEVGEIEVKPYQSFLQSFPPGIHLVTLRTITDDVLELFPSNESYMVLHRPGYSCAVGEKPVAKSPKF RLKVIVVPHSHNDPGWLKTFEQYFEWKTKNIINNIVNKLHQYPNMTFIWTEISFLNAWWERSHPVKQKALKKLIKEGRLEITTGGWVMPDEACTHI TTMACLODEETRLTLLTNHAQGAAAYEPGRLEVMLDRRTLYDDFRGIGEGVVDNKPTTFONWILIESMPGVTRAKRDTSEPGFKFVNERRFGPGOK SSKTRFNGLNIQNITAVSLTGLKSLRPLTGLSDIHLNAMEVKTYKIRFKDEL

CACAAGGTGGCCATCATCCATTCCGCAACCGGCAGGAGCACCTCAAGTACTGGCTATATTATTAGCACCCAGTCCTGCAGCGCCAGCAGCAGCTTG CCTAATAATTATTGGGGGCTGGGGAGGAGAAGATGATGACATTTTTAACAGATTAGTTTTTAGAGGCATGTCTATATCTCGCCCAAATGCTGTGGTC ICTGATGGTTTGAACTCACTCACCTACCAGGTGCTGGATGTACAGAGATACCCCATTGTATACCCAAATCACAGTGGACATCGGGACACCGAGCAAG ATGGGCATCAAGATGGAGACACATTCTCAGGTCTTTGTATACATGTTGCTGTGGTTGTCTGGTGTCGACATGCAGTCCTCCGGGGGAGCTCCGGGAACC SGAGGGGCCCGGCCGCCTCCTCTAGGCGCCTCCTCCCAGCCGCGCCGGGTGGCGACTCCAGCCCAGTCGTGGATTCTGGCCCTGGCCCTGGCCCT AGCAACTTGACCTCGGTCCCAGTGCCCCACACCACCGCACTGTCGCTGCCCGCCTGCCCTGAGGAGTCCCCGCTGCTTGTGGGCCCCATGCTGATT GACTATGGCATCTATGTTATCAACCAGGCGGGAGACACTATATTCAATCGTGCTAAGCTCCTCAATGTTGGCTTTCAAGAAGCCTTGAAGGACTAT GCAATGGATAAGTTTGGATTCAGCCTACCTTATGTTCAGTATTTTGGAGGTGTCTCTGCTCTAAGTAAACAACAGTTTCTAACCATCAATGGATTT SACGAGCTTTAG

FIG. 39

EENMPVDLELVAKONPNVKMGGRYAPRDCVSPHKVAIIIPFRNROEHLKYWLYYLHPVLOROOLDYGIYVINOAGDTIFNRAKLLNVGFOGALKDY MGIKMETHSQVFVYMLIWLSGVDMQSSGELRTGGARPPPPLGASSQPRPGGDSSPVVDSGPGPASNLTSVPVPHTTALSLPACPEESPLLVGPMLI DYTCEVESDVDLI PMNDHNAYRCESQPRHI SVAMDKFGESLPYVQY FGGVSAL SKQQFLTINGFPNNYWGWGGEDDDI FNRLVFRGMSI SRPNAVV GRCRMIRHSRDKKNE PNPQRFDRIAHTKETMLSDGLNSLTYQVLDVQRYPLYTQITVDIGTPSKDEL

CCAATTCAAGGTTCTGACCTTGTCTTAAAGGCTCAAAACATAAAGGATGATGTTCGTATCCGGTATAAAGACCAAGTAGAGTTTGAACGCATTGCA GTGATTATACTAGAAGATGATATGGAAATTGCTCCAGACTTCTTTGATTACTTTGAGGCTGCAGCTAGTCTCATGGATAGGGATAAAACCATTATG CTCAAGAGATCGACTTGGGATGAGTTATCACCAAAGTGGCCAAAGGCTTACTGGGATGATTGGCTGAGACTAAAGGAAAACCATAAAGGCCGCCAA AACGATGTGACGGTTGACTGGAAAGCAAAGGACCTGGGATACCTGACAGAGGGAAACTATACCAAGTACTTTTCTGGCTTAGTGAGACAAGCACGA GGGGAATTTGGTATATTTGAAGAATGGAAGGATGGTGTGTCTCGAACAGCATATAAAGGAGTAGTGGTGTTTCGAATCCAGACAACAAGACGTGTA ATGGGCATCAAGATGGAGACACATTCTCAGGTCTTTGTATACATGTTGCTGTGTTGTTGTCTGGTGTCGACATGGGACAGATGCCTGTGGCTGCTGTTGTT ATATCTCAGGATGGATCTGATCAAGCTGTCAAGAGCAAGTCATTGAGCTATAATCAATTAACATATATGCAGCACTTGGATTTTGAACCAGTGGTG actgaaaggcctggcgaactgactgcgtactacaagattgcacgtcactacaagtgggcactggaccagttgttttacaaacacaaatttagtcga GTGGTTATGGCCTGCAGTCGTGCAGACTATCTTGAAAGGACTGTTAAATCAGTTTTAACATATCAAACTCCCGTTGCTTCAAAATATCCTCTTATTT TTCCTGGTTGGGCCAGATTCTGTAATGCAGCTTGGAATTCGAAATTCCAAGGACGAGCTTTGA

FIG. 41

TERPGELTAYYKIARHYKWALDQLFYKHKFSRVIILEDDMEIAPDFFDYFEAAASLMDRDKTIMAASSWNDNGQKQFVHDPYALYRSDFFPGLGWM LKRSTWDELSPKWPKAYWDDWLRLKENHKGRQFIRPEVCRTYNFGEHGSSLGQFFSQYLEPIKLNDVTVDWKAKDLGYLTEGNYTKYFSGLVRQAR MGIKMETHSQVFVYMLLWLSGVDMGQMPVAAVVVMACSRADYLERTVKSVLTYQTPVASKYPLFISQDGSDQAVKSKSLSYNQLTYMQHLDFEPVV PIQGSDLVLKAQNIKDDVRIRYKDQVEFERIAGEFGIFEEWKDGVPRTAYKGVVVFRIQTTRRVFLVGPDSVMQLGIRNSKDEL

TCAAGAGGAGAAGGGCTTGAAAGTTTGGTTGCAGAGAAATGGGAAATGTTGGGTATTCTTTTAATAGAAGTGTGTGGGAAATATTCATCAGAAG GGGCCTAGGACTAGTGCGGTACACTTTGGAAAATGTGGGTTGCATCAAGGTAGAGGAGATGAGGGTGATTGCATCGATAATGGGGTCGTAAACATA gaagttaaggaaacagataaagttgtgaacataaaagaaggatggggagttcgggtgtataagcatcaagcgggttataaagccggtttcgaaggt CATITITCGCCTAGAAATACGGATCTGTTCCCGGATTTGGCAAAAGATCGTGTGGTTATCGTCTTGTATGTGCATAATCGGGCTCAGTATTTTCGA STCACAGTGGAAAGTTTGTCGAAGGTTAAAGGTATAAGTGAGACATTGTTGATTGTTAGTCATGATGGTTACTTTGAAGAGATGAATAGGATTGTG aagaacaagggtgatgaggcaaaggggcattgtgaaggtaatcctgatcagtatgggaatcatcggtctccgaagattgtatctttgaagcatcac TGGTGGTGGATGATGAACACTGTATGGGATGGGTTGGAAGACTAAAGGACATGAGGGGGGCATATCCTTTCATTGAAGAAGATCATTTTCTGTTT CCTAATGCCTATCGTAACATACAGACTCTTACGAGGCTGAAACCCGGAAAGTGTCCTGACTGTTTTGCTGCTAATTTAGCACCGTCTGATGTGAAG GCAAGAGAGTTTTGTTTCTTTGATGATTACAACTGGGATATAACGATGTGGGGCAACGGTTTTCCCGTCGTTTGGTTCCCGGGTGTACACATTGCGA atgegcatcaagatgeagacacattctcaggtctttgtatacatgttgctgtgttgttgttgttgtctggtgtccacatggctctaaggttgcatagaaggaac gagagtattaagttttgtcaagtgaaacagattttctcgccttattcgcctcatatatgtggtactagcttcccgggtgtgacctgaatgattgt

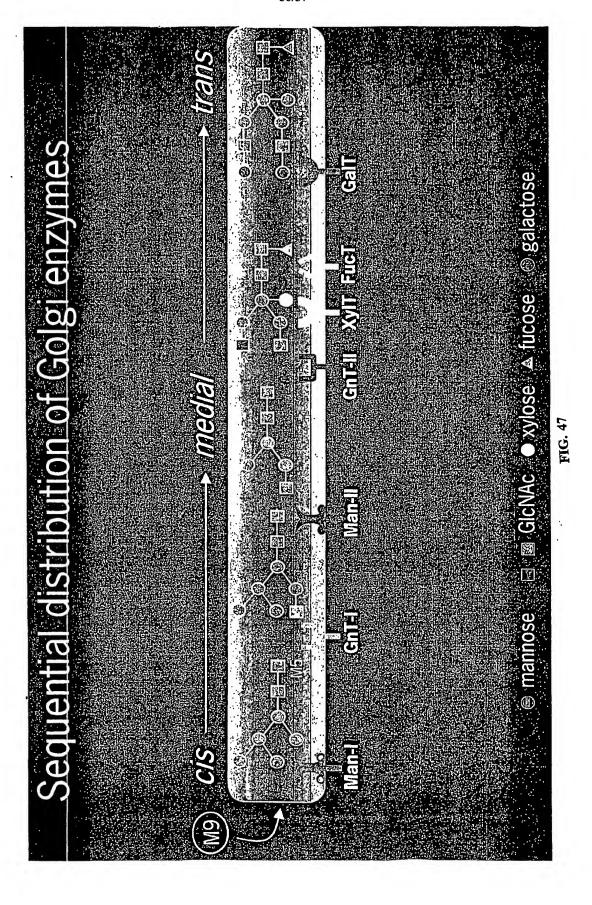
FIG. 4.

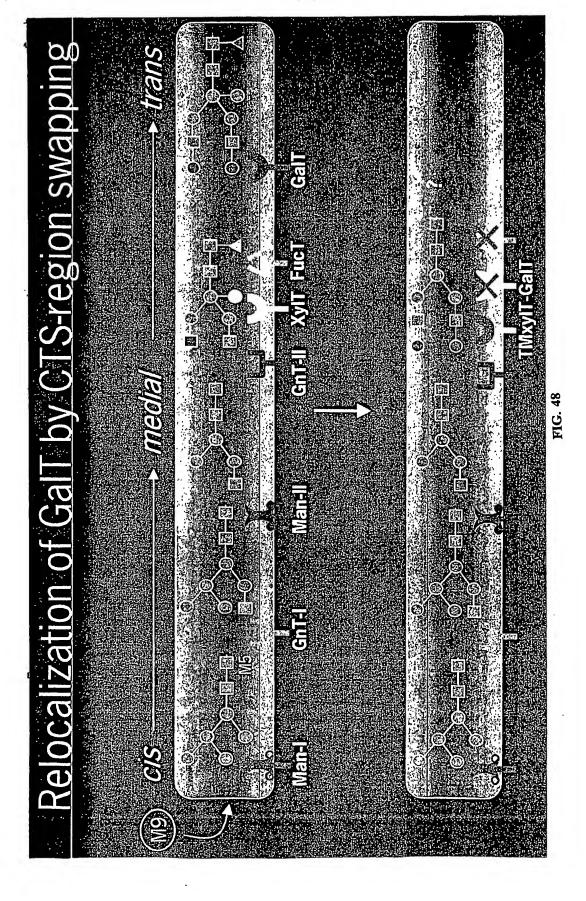
ESIKFCQVKQIFSPYSPHIYRTSFPGVTLNDCKNKGDEAKGHCEGNPDQYGNHRSPKIVSLKHHWWMMNTVWDGLEETKGHEGHILFIEDHFLF PNAYRNIQTLTRLKPAKCPDCFAANLAPSDVKSRGEGLESLVAERMGNVGYSFNRSVWENIHQKAREFCFFDDYNWDITMWATVFPSFGSPVYTLR GPRTSAVHFGKCGLHQGRGDEGDCIDNGVVNIEVKETDKVVNIKEGWGVRVYKHQAGYKAGFEGWGGWGDDRDRHLCLDFATMYRYSSSSASPKDE MGIKMETHSQVFVYMLLWLSGVDMALRLHRRNHFSPRNTDLFPDLAKDRVVIVLYVHNRAQYFRVTVESLSKVKGISETLLIVSHDGYFEEMNRIV

ICTGATGGTTTGAACTCACTCACCTACCAGGTGCTGGATGTACAGAGATACCCATTGTATACCCAAATCACAGTGGACATCGGGACACCGAGCTAG CACAAGGTGGCCATCATCCATTCCACTCCGCAACCGGCAGGAGCACCTCAAGTACTGGCTATATTATTTGCACCCAGTCCTGCAGCGCCAGCAGCTG CCTAATAATTATTGGGGGGGGGGGGGAGGAGGATGATGATTTTTAACAGATTAGTTTTTAGAGGCATGTCTATATCTCGCCCAAATGCTGTGGTC GCACCTGGCAGGCCACCCTCAGTCAGCGCTCTCGATGGCGACCCCGGCAGCCTCACCCGGGAAGTCGACATGCAGTCCTCCGGGGAGCTCCGGGAACT GGAGGGGCCCGCCGCCTCCTCTAGGCGCCTCCTCCCAGCCGCGCCGGGTGGCGACTCCAGCCCAGTCGTGGATTCTGGCCCTGGCCCCGCT AGCAACTIGACCICGGICCCAGIGCCCCACACCACCGCACIGICGCTGCCCGCCTGCCCTGAGGAGICCCCGCTGCTIGIGGGCCCCAIGCTGAIT GACTATGGCATCTATGTTATCAACCAGGCGGGAGACACTATATTCAATCGTGCTAAGCTCCTCAATGTTGGCTTTCAAGAAGCCTTGAAGGACTAT GCAATGGATAAGTTTGGATTCAGCCTACCTTATGTTCAGTATTTTGGAGGTGTCTCTGCTCTAAGTAAACAACAGTTTCTAACCATCAATGGATTT

FIG. 4

MLKKQSAGLVLWGAILEVAWNALLLLEFWTRPAPGRPPSVSALDGDPASLTREVDMQSSGELRTGGARPPPPLGASSQPRPGGDSSPVVDSGPGPA SNLTSVPVPHTTALSLPACPEESPLLVGPMLIEFNMPVDLELVAKQNPNVKMGGRYAPRDCVSPHKVAIIIPFRNRQEHLKYWLYYLHPVLQRQQL DYGIYVINQAGDTI ENRAKLLNVGFQEALKDYDYTCFV FSDVDLI PMNDHNAYRCFSQPRHI SVAMDKFGFSLPYVQY FGGVSALSKQQFLTINGF PNNYWGWGGEDDDIFNRLVFRGMSISRPNAVVGRCRMIRHSRDKKNEPNPQRFDRIAHTKETMLSDGLNSLTYQVLDVQRYPLYTQITVDIGTPS





WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> PLANT RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL BV BAKKER, Hendrikus A.C. FLORACK, Dionisius E.A. BOSCH, Hendrik J. ROWENDAL, Gerard J.A.

<120> Optimizing glycan processing in plants

<130> 628614 - PD33486W0

<150> UZ-60/365,735 <12-E0-2002

<160> 59

<170> PatentIn version 3.2

<211> 1197 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 1 atgaggette gggageeget cetgagegge agegeegega tgeeaggege gteeetaeag cgggcctgcc gcctgctcgt ggccgtctgc gctctgcacc ttggcgtcac cctcgtttac 750 tacctggctg gccgcgacct gagccgcctg ccccaactgg tcggagtctc cacaccgctg 180 240 RUL agcccagtcg tggattctgg ccctggcccc gctagcaact tgacctcggt cccagtgccc 360 cacaccaccg cactgtcgct gcccgcctgc cctgaggagt ccccgctgct tgtgggcccc 420 atgctgattg agtttaacat gcctgtggac ctggagctcg tggcaaagca gaacccaaat gtgaagatgg gcggccgcta tgccccagg gactgcgtct ctctcacaa ggtggccatc atcattccat tccgcaaccg gcaggagcac ctcaagtact ggctatatta tttgcaccca 480 540 P00 gtcctgcagc gccagcagct ggactatggc atctatgtta tcaaccaggc gggagacact 660 atattcaatc gtgctaagct cctcaatgtt ggctttcaag aagccttgaa ggactatgac 720 tacacctgct ttgtgtttag tgacgtggac ctcattccaa tgaatgacca taatgcgtac 780 aggtgttttt cacagccacg gcacatttcc gttgcaatgg ataagtttgg attcagccta 840 ccttatgttc agtattttgg aggtgtctct gctctaagta aacaacagtt tctaaccatc aatggatttc ctaataatta ttggggctgg ggaggagaag atgatgacat ttttaacaga ttagttttta gaggcatgtc tatatctcgc ccaaatgctg tggtcggag gtgtcgcatg atccgccact caagagacaa gaaaaatgaa cccaatcctc agaggtttga ccgaattgca 900 960 7050 1080 cacacaaagg agacaatgct ctctgatggt ttgaactcac tcacctacca ggtgctggat 1140 1197 gtacagagat acccattgta tacccaaatc acagtggaca tcgggacacc gagctag

<210> 2 <211> 398 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Arg Leu Arg Glu Pro Leu Leu Ser Gly Ser Ala Ala Met Pro Gly 10 15

Ala Ser Leu Gln Arg Ala Cys Arg Leu Leu Val Ala Val Cys Ala Leu 20 25 30

His Leu Gly Val Thr Leu Val Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Gly Arg Asp Leu Ser 35 40 45

Arg Leu Pro Gln Leu Val Gly Val Ser Thr Pro Leu Gln Gly Gly Ser 50 55 60

Asn Ser Ala Ala Ala Ile Gly Gln Ser Ser Gly Glu Leu Arg Thr Gly

2/38

70 75 Ь5 Gly Ala Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Leu Gly Ala Ser Ser Gln Pro Arg Pro Gly Gly Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Gly Pro Ala Ser Asn Leu Thr Ser Val Pro Val Pro His Thr Thr Ala Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala Cys Pro Glu Glu Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Pro Met Leu Ile Glu 135 Phe Asn Met Pro Val Asp Leu Glu Leu Val Ala Lys Gln Asn Pro Asn Val Lys Met Gly Gly Arg Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Cys Val Ser Pro His 155 170 175 Lys Val Ala Ile Ile Ile Pro Phe Arg Asn Arg Gln Glu His Leu Lys Tyr Trp Leu Tyr Tyr Leu His Pro Val Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Leu Asp Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Gly Asp Thr Ile Phe Asn Arg 215 Ala Lys Leu Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp Tyr Asp Tyr Thr Cys Phe Val Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Leu Ile Pro Met Asn Asp His Asn Ala Tyr Arg Cys Phe Ser Gln Pro Arg His Ile Ser Val Ala 265 Met Asp Lys Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Pro Tyr Val Gln Tyr Phe Gly Gly Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Lys Gln Gln Phe Leu Thr Ile Asn Gly Phe Pro Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly Trp Gly Gly Glu Asp Asp Asp Ile Phe Asn Arg 305 315 Leu Val Phe Arg Gly Met Ser Ile Ser Arg Pro Asn Ala Val Val Gly Arg Cys Arg Met Ile Arg His Ser Arg Asp Lys Lys Asn Glu Pro Asn 340 345 Pro Gln Arg Phe Asp Arg Ile Ala His Thr Lys Glu Thr Met Leu Ser 3P0 Asp Gly Leu Asn Ser Leu Thr Tyr Gln Val Leu Asp Val Gln Arg Tyr 375 Pro Leu Tyr Thr Gln Ile Thr Val Asp Ile Gly Thr Pro Ser

<210> 3 <211> 1152 <212> DNA <213> hybrid <400> 3 atgagtaaac ggaatccgaa gattctgaag atttttctgt atatgttact tctcaactct 60 750 ctctttctca tcatctactt cgtttttcac tcatcgtcgt tttcaccgga gcagtcacag cctcctcata tataccacgt ttcagtgaat aaccaatcgg cgatcgggca gtcctccggg gagctccgga ccggaggggc ccggccgccg cctcctctag gcgcctcctc ccagccgcgc reg 240 ccgggtggcg actccagccc agtcgtggat tctggccctg gccccgctag caacttgacc 300 3P0 tegateceag tgececacae cacegeactg tegetgeeeg cetgecetga ggagteeeeg ctgcttgtgg gccccatgct gattgagttt aacatgcctg tggacctgga gctcgtggca 420 aagcagaacc caaatgtgaa gatgggcggc cgctatgccc ccagggactg cgtctctcct cacaaggtgg ccatcatcat tccattccgc aaccggcagg agcacctcaa gtactggcta 480 540 tattatttgc acccagtcct gcagcgccag cagctggact atggcatcta tgttatcaac PD0 PPO caggoggag acactatatt caatogtgot aagotootca atgttggott toaagaagoo ttgaaggact atgactacac ctgctttgtg tttagtgacg tggacctcat tccaatgaat gaccataatg cgtacaggtg tttttcacag ccacggcaca tttccgttgc aatggataag tttggattca gcctacctta tgttcagtat tttggaggtg tctctgctct aagtaaacaa 720 780 840 cagittctaa ccatcaatgg atttcctaat aattattggg gctggggagg agaagatgat 900 gacattttta acagattagt ttttagaggc atgtctatat ctcgcccaaa tgctgtggtc 960 gggaggtgtc gcatgatccg ccactcaaga gacaagaaaa atgaacccaa tcctcagagg 7050 tttgaccgaa ttgcacacac aaaggagaca atgctctctg atggtttgaa ctcactcacc POVO 1140 taccaggige tggatgtaca gagataccea tigitatacce aaatcacagi ggacateggg acaccgaget ag 1725

<570> 383 <577> PRT <575> <573> hybrid <400> Met Ser Lys Arg Asn Pro Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Phe Leu Tyr Met Leu 1 10 15 Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Phe Leu Ile Ile Tyr Phe Val Phe His Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Pro Glu Gln Ser Gln Pro Pro His Ile Tyr His Val Ser Val Asn Asn Gln Ser Ala Ile Gly Gln Ser Ser Gly Glu Leu Arg Thr Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Leu Gly Ala Ser Ser Gln Pro Arg 5 70 75 80 Pro Gly Gly Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Gly Pro Ala Ser Asn Leu Thr Ser Val Pro Val Pro His Thr Thr Ala Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala Cys Pro Glu Glu Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Pro Met Leu Ile Glu Phe Asn Met Pro Val Asp Leu Glu Leu Val Ala Lys Gln Asn Pro Asn Val Lys Met Gly Gly Arg Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Cys Val Ser Pro 145 155 160 145 His Lys Val Ala Ile Ile Ile Pro Phe Arg Asn Arg Gln Glu His Leu Lys Tyr Trp Leu Tyr Tyr Leu His Pro Val Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Leu 185 Asp Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Gly Asp Thr Ile Phe Asn

500

Arg Ala Lys Leu Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp Tyr 23.5 Asp Tyr Thr Cys Phe Val Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Leu Ile Pro Met Asn Asp His Asn Ala Tyr Arg Cys Phe Ser Gln Pro Arg His Ile Ser Val Ala Met Asp Lys Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Pro Tyr Val Gln Tyr Phe Gly Gly Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Lys Gln Gln Phe Leu Thr Ile Asn Gly Phe Pro Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly Trp Gly Gly Glu Asp Asp Asp Ile Phe Asn Arg Leu Val Phe Arg Gly Met Ser Ile Ser Arg Pro Asn Ala Val Val 305 Gly Arg Cys Arg Met Ile Arg His Ser Arg Asp Lys Lys Asn Glu Pro Asn Pro Gln Arg Phe Asp Arg Ile Ala His Thr Lys Glu Thr Met Leu Ser Asp Gly Leu Asn Ser Leu Thr Tyr Gln Val Leu Asp Val Gln Arg Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Thr Gln Ile Thr Val Asp Ile Gly Thr Pro Ser

<570> 1642 <577> <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5 ccatggtgat gagacgctac aagctctttc tcatgttctg tatggccggc ctgtgcctca tctccttcct gcacttcttc aagaccctgt cctatgtcac cttcccccga gaactggcct 750 ccctcagccc taacctggtg tccagctttt tctggaacaa tgccccggtc acgccccagg 180 ccagccccga gccaggaggc cctgacctgc tgcgtacccc actctactcc cactcgcccc 240 300 tgctgcagcc gctgccgccc agcaaggcgg ccgaggagct ccaccgggtg gacttggtgc tgcccgagga caccaccgag tatttcgtgc gcaccaaggc cggcggcgtc tgcttcaaac 3PO ccggcaccaa gatgctggag aggccgcccc cgggacggcc ggaggagaag cctgaggggg 420 480 ccaacggctc ctcggcccgg cggccacccc ggtacctcct gagcgcccgg gagcgcacgg ggggccgagg cgcccggcgc aagtgggtgg agtgcgtgtg cctgcccggc tggcacggac 540 P00 ccagctgcgg cgtgcccact gtggtgcagt actccaacct gcccaccaag gagcggctgg tgcccaggga ggtgccgcgc cgcgtcatca acgccatcaa cgtcaaccac gagttcgacc PP0 720 tgctggacgt gcgcttccac gagctgggcg acgtggtgga cgcctttgtg gtgtgcgagt ccaacttcac ggcttatggg gagccgcggc cgctcaagtt ccgggagatg ctgaccaatg 780 gcaccttcga gtacatccgc cacaaggtgc tctatgtctt cctggaccac ttcccgcccg 840 gcggccggca ggacggctgg atcgccgacg actacctgcg caccttcctc acccaggacg gcgtctcgcg gctgcgcaac ctgcggcccg acgacgtctt catcattgac gatgcggacg 900 960 agatcccggc ccgtgacggc gtccttttcc tcaagctcta cgatggctgg accgagccct 7050 tcgccttcca catgcgcaag tcgctctacg gcttcttctg gaagcagccg ggcaccctgg 1090 aggtggtgtc aggctgcacg gtggacatgc tgcaggcagt gtatgggctg gacggcatcc gcctgcgccg ccgccagtac tacaccatgc ccaacttcag acagtatgag aaccgcaccg 1140 7500 gccacatcct ggtgcagtgg tcgctgggca gccccctgca cttcgccggc tggcactgct 75P0 cctggtgctt cacgcccgag ggcatctact tcaagctcgt gtccgcccag aatggcgact 7350 tcccacgctg gggtgactac gaggacaagc gggacctgaa ctacatccgc ggcctgatcc gcaccggggg ctggttcgac ggcacgcagc aggagtaccc gcctgcagac cccagcgagc DBEL 1440 acatgtatgc gcccaagtac ctgctgaaga actacgaccg gttccactac ctgctggaca 1500 acccctacca ggagcccagg agcacggcgg cgggcgggtg gcgccacagg ggtcccgagg 1560 gaaggccgcc cgcccggggc aaactggacg aggcggaagt cgaacaaaaa ctcatctcag 7750 WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

aagaggatct gaattaggat cc

1642

<570> P

<211> 544

<232> PRT

< cls>< cls>< cls</pre>

<400> b

Met Val Met Arg Arg Tyr Lys Leu Phe Leu Met Phe Cys Met Ala Gly 10 15

Leu Cys Leu Ile Ser Phe Leu His Phe Phe Lys Thr Leu Ser Tyr Val 20 25 30

Thr Phe Pro Arg Glu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ser Pro Asn Leu Val Ser Ser 35 40 45

Phe Phe Trp Asn Asn Ala Pro Val Thr Pro Gln Ala Ser Pro Glu Pro 50 55

Gly Gly Pro Asp Leu Leu Arg Thr Pro Leu Tyr Ser His Ser Pro Leu 55 70 75 80

Leu Gln Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Leu His Arg Val

Asp Leu Val Leu Pro Glu Asp Thr Thr Glu Tyr Phe Val Arg Thr Lys ኔዐዐ ኔዐ5 ኔኒዐ

Ala Gly Gly Val Cys Phe Lys Pro Gly Thr Lys Met Leu Glu Arg Pro 115 120 125

Pro Pro Gly Arg Pro Glu Glu Lys Pro Glu Gly Ala Asn Gly Ser Ser 130 140

Ala Arg Arg Pro Pro Arg Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ala Arg Glu Arg Thr Gly 145 150 155

Gly Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Lys Trp Val Glu Cys Val Cys Leu Pro Gly 165 170 175

Trp His Gly Pro Ser Cys Gly Val Pro Thr Val Val Gln Tyr Ser Asn 180 185 190

Leu Pro Thr Lys Glu Arg Leu Val Pro Arg Glu Val Pro Arg Arg Val 195 200 205

Ile Asn Ala Ile Asn Val Asn His Glu Phe Asp Leu Leu Asp Val Arg 210 215 220

Phe His Glu Leu Gly Asp Val Val Asp Ala Phe Val Val Cys Glu Ser 235 240

Asn Phe Thr Ala Tyr Gly Glu Pro Arg Pro Leu Lys Phe Arg Glu Met 245 250 255

Leu Thr Asn Gly Thr Phe Glu Tyr Ile Arg His Lys Val Leu Tyr Val 260 265 270

Phe Leu Asp His Phe Pro Pro Gly Gly Arg Gln Asp Gly Trp Ile Ala 275 280 285

Asp Asp Tyr Leu Arg Thr Phe Leu Thr Gln Asp Gly Val Ser Arg Leu 290 295 300

Arg Asn Leu Arg Pro Asp Asp Val Phe Ile Ile Asp Asp Ala Asp Glu

370 305 Ile Pro Ala Arg Asp Gly Val Leu Phe Leu Lys Leu Tyr Asp Gly Trp Thr Glu Pro Phe Ala Phe His Met Arg Lys Ser Leu Tyr Gly Phe Phe 340 345 350 Trp Lys Gln Pro Gly Thr Leu Glu Val Val Ser Gly Cys Thr Val Asp Met Leu Gln Ala Val Tyr Gly Leu Asp Gly Ile Arg Leu Arg Arg Arg Gln Tyr Tyr Thr Met Pro Asn Phe Arg Gln Tyr Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly His Ile Leu Val Gln Trp Ser Leu Gly Ser Pro Leu His Phe Ala Gly 410 Trp His Cys Ser Trp Cys Phe Thr Pro Glu Gly Ile Tyr Phe Lys Leu Val Ser Ala Gln Asn Gly Asp Phe Pro Arg Trp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Asp 435 440 445 Lys Arg Asp Leu Asn Tyr Ile Arg Gly Leu Ile Arg Thr Gly Gly Trp Phe Asp Gly Thr Gln Gln Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ala Asp Pro Ser Glu His Met Tyr Ala Pro Lys Tyr Leu Leu Lys Asn Tyr Asp Arg Phe His Tyr Leu Leu Asp Asn Pro Tyr Gln Glu Pro Arg Ser Thr Ala Ala Gly Gly 505 Trp Arg His Arg Gly Pro Glu Gly Arg Pro Pro Ala Arg Gly Lys Leu 525 Asp Glu Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Lys Leu Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn <570> <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <550> <223> Synthetic Glu Gln Lys Leu Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp Leu <210> A <211> 31 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Gln Glu Pro Arg Ser Thr Ala Ala Gly Gly Trp Arg His Arg Gly Pro 1 10 15 WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

Glu Gly Arg Pro Pro Ala Arg Gly Lys Leu Asp Glu Ala Glu Val 20 25 3D

<570> <577> 1614 DNA <575> hybrid <573> <400> catgagtaaa cggaatccga agattctgaa gatttttctg tatatgttac ttctcaactc 60 tctctttctc atcatctact tcgtttttca ctcatcgtcg ttttcaccgg agcagtcaca 750 gcctcctcat atataccacg tttcagtgaa taaccaatcg gcacatggag gccctgacct 180 gctgcgtacc ccactctact cccactcgcc cctgctgcag ccgctgccgc ccagcaaggc 240 ggccgaggag ctccaccggg tggacttggt gctgcccgag gacaccaccg agtatttcgt 300 gcgcaccaag gccggcggcg tctgcttcaa acccggcacc aagatgctgg agaggccgcc 360 cccgggacgg ccggaggaga agcctgaggg ggccaacggc tcctcggccc ggcggccacccggtacctc ctgagcgccc gggagcgcac ggggggccga ggcgcccggc gcaagtgggt 420 480 ggagtgcgtg tgcctgcccg gctggcacgg acccagctgc ggcgtgccca ctgtggtgca gtactccaac ctgcccacca aggagcggct ggtgcccagg gaggtgccgc gccgcgtcat 540 P00 caacgccatc aacgtcaacc acgagttcga cctgctggac gtgcgcttcc acgagctggg PP0 cgacgtggtg gacgctttg tggtgtgcga gtccaacttc acggcttatg gggagccgcg gccgctcaag ttccgggaga tgctgaccaa tggcaccttc gagtacatcc gccacaaggt gctctatgtc ttcctggacc acttcccgcc cggcggccgg caggacggct ggatcgccga 720 780 840 cgactacctg cgcaccttcc tcacccagga cggcgtctcg cggctgcgca acctgcggcc 900 cgacgacgtc ttcatcattg acgatgcgga cgagatcccg gcccgtgacg gcgtcctttt cctcaagctc tacgatggct ggaccgagcc cttcgccttc cacatgcgca agtcgctcta cggcttcttc tggaagcagc cgggcaccct ggaggtggtg tcaggctgca cggtggacat 960 7050 1080 gctgcaggca gtgtatgggc tggacggcat ccgcctgcgc cgccgccagt actacaccat **1140** gcccaacttc agacagtatg agaaccgcac cggccacatc ctggtgcagt ggtcgctggg 7500 cagcccctg cacttcgccg gctggcactg ctcctggtgc ttcacgcccg agggcatctacttcaagctc gtgtccgccc agaatggcga cttcccacgc tggggtgact acgaggacaa 3520 7350 7390 gcgggacctg aactacatcc gcggcctgat ccgcaccggg ggctggttcg acggcacgca 1440 gcaggagtac ccgcctgcag accccagcga gcacatgtat gcgcccaagt acctgctgaa gaactacgac cggttccact acctgctgga caacccctac caggagccca ggagcacggc 1500 ggcgggcggg tggcgccaca ggggtcccga gggaaggccg cccgcccggg gcaaactgga cgaggcggaa gtcgaacaaa aactcatctc agaagaggat ctgaattagg atcc 1560 1614

<210> 10 <211> 535 <212> PRT <213> hybrid

<400> 10

Met Ser Lys Arg Asn Pro Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Phe Leu Tyr Met Leu 1 10 15

Leu Leu Asn Ser Leu Phe Leu Ile Ile Tyr Phe Val Phe His Ser Ser 20 25 30

Ser Phe Ser Pro Glu Gln Ser Gln Pro Pro His Ile Tyr His Val Ser 35 40

Val Asn Asn Gln Ser Ala His Gly Gly Pro Asp Leu Leu Arg Thr Pro 50 55 60

Leu Tyr Ser His Ser Pro Leu Leu Gln Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Lys Ala 55 70 80

Ala Glu Glu Leu His Arg Val Asp Leu Val Leu Pro Glu Asp Thr Thr 85 90 95

Glu Tyr Phe Val Arg Thr Lys Ala Gly Gly Val Cys Phe Lys Pro Gly 100 105 110

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

Thr Lys Met Leu Glu Arg Pro Pro Pro Gly Arg Pro Glu Glu Lys Pro Glu Gly Ala Asn Gly Ser Ser Ala Arg Arg Pro Pro Arg Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ala Arg Glu Arg Thr Gly Gly Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Lys Trp Val Glu Cys Val Cys Leu Pro Gly Trp His Gly Pro Ser Cys Gly Val Pro 165 170 175 Thr Val Val Gln Tyr Ser Asn Leu Pro Thr Lys Glu Arg Leu Val Pro Arg Glu Val Pro Arg Arg Val Ile Asn Ala Ile Asn Val Asn His Glu Phe Asp Leu Leu Asp Val Arg Phe His Glu Leu Gly Asp Val Val Asp 210 215 220 Ala Phe Val Val Cys Glu Ser Asn Phe Thr Ala Tyr Gly Glu Pro Arg 530 Pro Leu Lys Phe Arg Glu Met Leu Thr Asn Gly Thr Phe Glu Tyr Ile 245 250 255 Arg His Lys Val Leu Tyr Val Phe Leu Asp His Phe Pro Pro Gly Gly 265 Arg Gln Asp Gly Trp Ile Ala Asp Asp Tyr Leu Arg Thr Phe Leu Thr 275 280 285 Gln Asp Gly Val Ser Arg Leu Arg Asn Leu Arg Pro Asp Asp Val Phe Ile Ile Asp Asp Ala Asp Glu Ile Pro Ala Arg Asp Gly Val Leu Phe 305 310 320 Leu Lys Leu Tyr Asp Gly Trp Thr Glu Pro Phe Ala Phe His Met Arg Lys Ser Leu Tyr Gly Phe Phe Trp Lys Gln Pro Gly Thr Leu Glu Val Val Ser Gly Cys Thr Val Asp Met Leu Gln Ala Val Tyr Gly Leu Asp 355 360 365 Gly Ile Arg Leu Arg Arg Gln Tyr Tyr Thr Met Pro Asn Phe Arg 370 375 380 Gln Tyr Glu Asn Arg Thr Gly His Ile Leu Val Gln Trp Ser Leu Gly Ser Pro Leu His Phe Ala Gly Trp His Cys Ser Trp Cys Phe Thr Pro Glu Gly Ile Tyr Phe Lys Leu Val Ser Ala Gln Asn Gly Asp Phe Pro Arg Trp Gly Asp Tyr Glu Asp Lys Arg Asp Leu Asn Tyr Ile Arg Gly 495 Leu Ile Arg Thr Gly Gly Trp Phe Asp Gly Thr Gln Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ala Asp Pro Ser Glu His Met Tyr Ala Pro Lys Tyr Leu Leu Lys 465 470 486

Asn Tyr Asp Arg Phe His Tyr Leu Leu Asp Asn Pro Tyr Gln Glu Pro 490 485 Arg Ser Thr Ala Ala Gly Gly Trp Arg His Arg Gly Pro Glu Gly Arg Pro Pro Ala Arg Gly Lys Leu Asp Glu Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Lys Leu Ile Ser Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn 530 <570> 77 <211> 13 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <550> <223> Synthetic <400> 11 13 aatacttcca ccc <570> 75 <211> 34 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <550> <223> Synthetic <400> 12 34 ccacccgtta acaatgaaga tgagacgcta caag EL <015> PS <115> ANG <515> <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Synthetic <400> 13 29 gggccatgga gatgagacgc tacaagctc <210> 14 <211> 28 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <920> <223> Synthetic <400> 14 28 ggatccaatg aagatgagac gctacaag <210> 15 <211> 41 <575> DNV <213> Artificial Sequence

<550>

<e52></e52>	Synthetic	
<400> gggccci	15 gga gatcctaatt cagatcctct tctgagatga g	43
<573> <575> <577> <570>	LL 35 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<553>	Synthetic	
<400> cccgga	lb tcct aattcagatc ctcttctgag atgag	35
<573> <575> <577> <570>	ጌ? 38 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<553>	Synthetic	
<400> gggtct	17 agat cctaattcag atcctcttct gagatgag	38
<573> <575> <577> <570>	DNA	
<553>	Synthetic	
<400> ccacco	ኔል Egtta acaatgagta aacggaatcc gaaga	35
<513> <515> <517> <510>	DNA	
<553>		
<400> gggcc	ጔግ atggg taaacggaat ccgaagattc tgaag	35
<5523>	Synthetic	
<400> cccgg	2D atcca tgagtaaacg gaatccgaag attc	34
<577> <570>		

	11/30	
<573> <575>	DNA Artificial Sequence	
<553> <550>	Synthetic	
<400> gcgccc	21 cggg acgctagctc ggtgtcccg	29
<573> <575> <577> <570>	22 DNA Artificial Sequence	
<553>	Synthetic	
<400> cccgga	22 tcca cgctagctcg gtgtc	25
<573> <575> <577> <570>		
<553>	Synthetic	
<400> gggtct	23 agat ccacgctagc tcggtgtccc g	37
<573> <575> <577> <570>	PE AND	
<553>	Synthetic	
<400> ccacco	24 cgtta acaatgaggc ttcgggagcc gctcctgag	39
<573> <575> <577> <570>	31	
<553>		
<400> gggcc	25 atggg gcttcgggag ccgctcctga g	37
<573> <575> <577> <570>	35 DNA	
<553>		
<400> cccgg	2b atcca tgaggcttcg ggagccgctc ctgag	35

<210>

<577>

<575>

27

7155

DNA

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

<573> hybrid <400> 27 ggcgcgcctc gaggcgatcg cagatctaat ctaaccaatt acgatacgct ttgggtacac ttgatttttg tttcagtggt tacatatatc ttgttttata tgctatcttt aaggatctgc PO 750 1.AD acaaagatta tttgttgatg ttcttgatgg ggctcagaag atttgatatg atacactcta atctttagga gataccagcc aggattatat tcagtaagac aatcaaattt tacgtgttca 240 300 aactcgttat cttttcattc aaaggatgag ccagaatctt tatagaatga ttgcaatcga gaatatgttc ggccgatatg cctttgttgg cttcaatatt ctacatatca cacaagaatc 3P0 gaccgtattg taccctcttt ccataaagga aaacacaata tgcagatgct tttttcccac 420 atgcagtaac atataggtat tcaaaaatgg ctaaaagaag ttggataaca aattgacaac 480 540 tatttccatt tctgttatat aaatttcaca acacacaaaa gcccgtaatc aagagtctgc 600 ccatgtacga aataacttct attatttggt attgggccta agcccagctc agagtacgtg ggggtaccac atataggaag gtaacaaaat actgcaagat agccccataa cgtaccagcc PPO tctccttacc acgaagagat aagatataag acccaccctg ccacgtgtca catcgtcatg 720 gtggttaatg ataagggatt acatccttct atgtttgtgg acatgatgca tgtaatgtca 780 tgagccacag gatccaatgg ccacaggaac gtaagaatgt agatagattt gattttgtcc 840 gttagatagc aaacaacatt ataaaaggtg tgtatcaata ggaactaatt cactcattgg attcatagaa gtccattcct cctaagtatc tagaaaccat ggcgaggatc tcgtgtgact 900 960 7050 tgagattict ictcatcccg gcagcittca tgitcatcta catccagatg aggcititcc agacgcaatc acagtatgca gatcgcctca gttccgctat cgaatctgag aaccattgca 1080 ctagtcaaat gcgaggcctc atagatgaag ttagcatcaa acagtcgcgg attgttgccc 1140 tcgaagatat gaagaaccgc caggacgaag aacttgtgca gcttaaggat ctaatccaga 7500 cgtttgaaaa aaaaggaata gcaaaactca ctcaaggtgg agccatggat tccaattcag 75PO gcgccgtcgt tgatatcaca actaaagatc tatacgatag gattgagttt cttgatacag 7350 1380 atggtggtcc atggaaacaa ggttggagag ttacgtataa agacgatgag tgggagaaag 1440 agaageteaa aatettegtt gtteeteatt eteataaega teetggttgg aaattgaetg tagaggagta ttatcagaga caatccagac atattcttga caccattgtt gagactttat 1500 ctaaggtatg acgaaagtit ttgctttigg ttttaatait ttaattcict cccatggtta 1560 tcccgtgaac aatcttaaat gtcttaaaat tctcatgacg tcattaaact ctataaccaa **1**P50 acttetttgc tgggttetgt ttttttttag tttegtgatg aaacagagtt ctagaagtte 7P90 gttcttttgg aaaatttgaa gtctttggag ctaaagtttg ttttttatt actgggtttt gagattgaag gatagctaga atcttatttg tgtgggggtt tgttttgaat atgtttaata 1740 1800 1860 ggattcaaga agaaagttta tatgggagga gatgtcatat ctggagagat ggtggagaga cgcttcacct aataaacaag aagctttgac taaattggtt aaggatgggc agctagagat 7450 1980 tgttggaggt ggctgggtta tgaatgatga ggctaattca cattattttg ccataattga acagatagca gagggtaata tgtggctgaa tgacacaatt ggggttattc ctaagaattc 2040 ttgggctata gatccctttg gctattcatc aaccatggct tatcttctcc ggcgtatggg 5700 ttttgaaaac atgettatte aaaggaetea ttacgagete aagaaagaee ttgeeeagea 57P0 taagaatett gaatatattt ggegteagag etgggatget atggaaacea eagatatett 5550 tgttcatatg atgccgtttt attcatacga tatcccacac acttgtggac cagagcctgc 5590 aatttgctgt cagtttgatt tcgctcggat gcggggattt aagtatgaac tttgtccatg 2340 2400 gggaaagcac ccagtggaga ccacactaga aaatgtgcag gagagggcat taaagcttct ggatcaatac aggaaaaaat ccactctata tcgaactaat acacttctta tacctcttgg 2460 agatgatttt aggtacatta gtatcgatga agccgaggct cagttccgta actaccagat 2520 gttgtttgat cacatcaact ctaatcctag tctaaacgca gaagcaaagt ttggtacttt 2580 ggaggattat ttcagaacag tccgagaaga agcagacaga gtgaattatt ctcgtcctgg 2640 tgaggttggc tctggtcagg ttgttggttt cccttctctg tcaggtgact tctttacata 2700 tgcagatagg caacaagact attggagtgg ttattatgtt tcaagacctt tcttcaaagc 2760 tgttgatcgt gtgctcgagc ataccettcg tggagctgag atcatgatgt catttctgct 2820 aggttattgc catcgaattc aatgtgagaa atttccaaca agttttacgt ataagttgac 2880 tgctgcaaga agaaatctgg ctcttttcca gcaccatgat ggggtaactg gaactgctaa 2940 ggattatgtg gtacaagatt acggcacccg gatgcatact tcattgcaag accttcagat ctttatgtct aaagcaatcg aagttcttct tgggatccgc cacgagaaag aaaaatctga 3000 3060 tcaatcccca tcatttttcg aggcagagca aatgagatca aagtatgatg ctcggccagt 3750 tcacaagcca attgctgccc gggaaggaaa ttcgcacaca gttatactct tcaatccatc 3380 agaacagacg agagaggagg tggtgacggt tgttgttaac cgcgctgaaa tctcggtttt 324D ggactcaaac tggacttgtg tccctagcca aatttctcct gaagtgcagc atgacgatac caaactattc accggcagac atcgccttta ctggaaagct tccatcccag ctcttggtct 3300 33P0 3420 gagaacatat ttcattgcta atgggaatgt cgagtgtgag aaagctactc cgtctaaact caaatacgct tctgagtttg acccatttcc ttgtcctcct ccatattcct gctccaaact 3480 ggacaacgac gttactgaga tccgaaatga acatcagact cttgtgtttg atgtgaagaa 3540 cggatcactg cggaagatag tccatagaaa cggatcagag actgttgtgg gagaagagat 3600

```
aggtatgtac tctagtccag agagtggagc ttacctgttc aaaccagatg gtgaagctca
                                                                            3660
                                                                            3720
gccaattgtt caacctgatg gacatgtagt cacctctgag ggtctgctgg ttcaagaagt
cttctcttac cctaaaacca aatgggagaa atcaccctc tctcagaaaa ctcgtcttta
                                                                            3780
cactggaggt aatacgcttc aggatcaagt ggtcgagata gaatatcatg ttgagcttct tggtaatgat tttgatgacc gggaattgat tgtccggtac aagactgatg ttgacaacaa
                                                                            3840
                                                                            3900
gaaggtette tatteagate teaatggttt ceaaatgage aggagagaaa ettatgataa
                                                                            3960
                                                                            4020
gatccctctt caaggaaact actacccaat gccatctctc gcatttatcc aaggatccaa
tggtcagaga ttctccgtgc actctcgtca atctctcggt gttgcaagcc tcaaagaggg ttggttggag attatgctgg acagacggtt ggttcgtgat gacggacggg gtctagggca
                                                                            4080
                                                                            4140
aggigtgatg gataaccgcg caatgaccgt ggtatticac cttcttgcgg aatctaacat
                                                                            4200
tictcaagca gaccotgott coaacactaa coogaggaac cottogotto tototoacot
                                                                            4260
cataggtgct cacttaaact accccataaa cacattcatt gccaagaaac cgcaagacat
                                                                            4320
atctgtgcgt gttccacaat acggttcctt tgctccttta gccaaaccgt taccatgtga
                                                                            4380
cctccacatt gtaaatttca aggttcctcg tccatccaaa tactctcagc aattggaaga
                                                                            4440
agacaagcca aggttcgctc ttatcctcaa tagacgagct tgggattcag cttattgcca
                                                                            4500
taaaggaaga caagtaaact gcacaagcat ggctaatgaa ccagtaaact tttccgacat
                                                                            4560
gttcaaagat cttgcagctt caaaggtaaa accaacttca ctgaatctct tgcaagaaga
                                                                            4620
tatggagatt cttgggtacg atgaccaaga gctacctcga gatagttcac agccacggga aggacgtgtc tcgatctctc ccatggaaat acgagcttat aagcttgaac tgcgacctca
                                                                            4680
                                                                            4740
caagtgaacc tgctgaagat ccgctagagt ccgcaaaaat caccagtctc tctctacaaa
                                                                            4800
                                                                            4860
tctatctctc tctatttttc tccagaataa tgtgtgagta gttcccagat aagggaatta
gggttcttat agggtttcgc tcatgtgttg agcatataag aaacccttag tatgtatttg
                                                                            4920
tatttgtaaa atacttctat caataaaatt tctaatccta aaaccaaaat cccgcgcgcg
                                                                            4980
cctcgaggcg atcgcagatc tcattatacc gttagaagca tagttaaaat ctaaagcttg
                                                                            5040
tcgttaattc tagtcatttt acattgttgg gttctacatt attaatgaat tttctaatgc
                                                                            5100
aaatacagaa tttaaatcaa aattgttgaa ttatgctaaa catgtaacat acgtatatct
                                                                            5160
ccgccttgtg tgttgtatta acttgaagtt atcataagaa ccacaaatac actagtaaat
                                                                            5220
ctatgagaag gcaggtggca acacaaacaa gagtatctaa gattttcatt tgtgactata
                                                                             5280
ggaatataat atctcttatc tgatttaatg aatccacatg ttcacttctc atttgtccac
                                                                             5340
aagatcacaa ctttatcttc aatattcaca acttgttata tccaccacaa tttcattctt
                                                                             5400
ttcacttagc cccacaaaat actttgtccc cttatttgcc accttttgta tttaatttat
                                                                            5460
tcttgtggag ctaagtgttc atattattct tcttctcaaa aaaacaaaaa Caaaaaaaaa
                                                                            5520
gagaagaaaa ccatggcgag gatctcgtgt gacttgagat ttcttctcat cccggcagct
                                                                             5580
ttcatgttca tctacatcca gatgaggctt ttccagacgc aatcacagta tgcagatcgc
                                                                             5640
                                                                             5700
ctcagttccg ctatcgaatc tgagaaccat tgcactagtc aaatgcgagg cctcatagat
gaagttagca tcaaacagtc gcggattgtt gccctcgaag atatgaagaa ccgccaggac
                                                                            5760
gaagaacttg tgcagcttaa ggatctaatc cagacgtttg aaaaaaaagg aatagcaaaa
                                                                             5820
ctcactcaag gtggagccat ggctctaagg ttgcatagaa ggaaccattt ttcgcctaga aatacggatc tgttcccgga tttggcaaaa gatcgtgtgg ttatcgtctt gtatgtgcat
                                                                             5880
                                                                             5940
aatcgggctc agtattttcg agtcacagtg gaaagtttgt cgaaggttaa aggtataagt
                                                                             P000
gagacattgt tgattgttag tcatgatggt tactttgaag agatgaatag gattgtggag
                                                                             PDP0
agtattaagt tttgtcaagt gaaacagatt ttctcgcctt attcgcctca tatatatcgt
                                                                             P750
actagettee egggtgtgae eetgaatgat tgtaagaaca agggtgatga ggcaaagggg
                                                                             P790
cattgtgaag gtaatcctga tcagtatggg aatcatcggt ctccgaagat tgtatctttg
                                                                             P540
aagcatcact ggtggtggat gatgaacact gtatgggatg ggttggaaga gactaaagga catgaggggc atatcctttt cattgaagaa gatcattttc tgtttcctaa tgcctatcgt
                                                                             P300
                                                                             P3P0
 aacatacaga ctcttacgag gctgaaaccc gcaaagtgtc ctgactgttt tgctgctaat
                                                                             6420
                                                                             6480
 ttagcaccgt ctgatgtgaa gtcaagagga gaagggcttg aaagtttggt tgcagagaga
                                                                             6540
 atgggaaatg ttgggtattc ttttaataga agtgtgtggg agaatattca tcagaaggca
 agagagtttt gtttctttga tgattacaac tgggatataa cgatgtgggc aacggttttc
                                                                             PP00
                                                                             PPF0
 ccgtcgtttg gttccccggt gtacacattg cgagggccta ggactagtgc ggtacacttt
                                                                             6720
 ggaaaatgtg ggttgcatca aggtagagga gatgagggtg attgcatcga taatggggtc
                                                                             6780
 gtaaacatag aagttaagga aacagataaa gttgtgaaca taaaagaagg atggggagtt
cgggtgtata agcatcaagc gggttataaa gccggtttcg aaggttgggg aggttggggcgatgataggg accgacattt atgtttggat tttgccacta tgtatcgtta cagcagtagc
                                                                             6840
                                                                             6900
 agtgcatctc catgaaacgg atccgctaga gtccgcaaaa atcaccagtc tctctaca
                                                                             6960
                                                                             7020
 aatctatctc tctctatttt tctccagaat aatgtgtgag tagttcccag ataagggaat
 tagggttctt atagggtttc gctcatgtgt tgagcatata agaaaccctt agtatgtatt
                                                                             7080
                                                                             7140
 tgtatttgta aaatacttct atcaataaaa tttctaatcc taaaaccaaa atcccgcgag
                                                                             7155
 agacctctta attaa
```

<210> 28 <211> 4993 <212> DNA <213> hybrid

<400> 28

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

ggcgcgcctc gaggcgatcg cagatctaat ctaaccaatt acgatacgct ttgggtacac PO ttgatttttg tttcagtggt tacatatatc ttgttttata tgctatcttt aaggatctgc 750 acaaagatta tttgttgatg ttcttgatgg ggctcagaag atttgatatg atacactcta atctttagga gataccagcc aggattatat tcagtaagac aatcaaattt tacgtgttca 180 240 aactcgttat cttttcattc aaaggatgag ccagaatctt tatagaatga ttgcaatcga 300 gaatatgttc ggccgatatg cctttgttgg cttcaatatt ctacatatca cacaagaatc 3PD gaccgtattg taccctcttt ccataaagga aaacacaata tgcagatgct tttttcccac 420 atgcagtaac atataggtat tcaaaaatgg ctaaaagaag ttggataaca aattgacaac 480 tatttccatt tctgttatat aaatttcaca acacacaaaa gcccgtaatc aagagtctgc 540 ccatgtacga aataacttct attatttggt attgggccta agcccagctc agagtacgtg P00 ggggtaccac atataggaag gtaacaaaat actgcaagat agccccataa cgtaccagcc tctccttacc acgaagagat aagatataag acccacctg ccacgtgtca catcgtcatg PPO 720 gtggttaatg ataagggatt acatccttct atgtttgtgg acatgatgca tgtaatgtca 780 tgagccacag gatccaatgg ccacaggaac gtaagaatgt agatagattt gattttgtcc 840 900 gttagatagc aaacaacatt ataaaaggtg tgtatcaata ggaactaatt cactcattgg attcatagaa gtccattcct cctaagtate tagaaaccat ggcgaggate tcgtgtgact 960 7050 tgagattīct īctcatcccg gcagcīttca tgttcatcta catccagatg aggcītttcc 7090 agacgcaatc acagtatgca gatcgcctca gttccgctat cgaatctgag aaccattgca ctagtcaaat gcgaggcctc atagatgaag ttagcatcaa acagtcgcgg attgttgccc 1340 tcgaagatat gaagaaccgc caggacgaag aacttgtgca gcttaaggat ctaatccaga 7500 cgtttgaaaa aaaaggaata gcaaaactca ctcaaggtgg agccatggat tccaattcag 7520 7350 gcgccgtcgt tgatatcaca actaaagatc tatacgatag gattgagttt cttgatacag atggtggtcc atggaaacaa ggttggagag ttacgtataa agacgatgag tgggagaaag agaagctcaa aatcttcgtt gttcctcatt ctcataacga tcctggttgg aaattgactg 7390 1440 tagaggagta ttatcagaga caatccagac atattcttga caccattgtt gagactttat 1500 ctaaggtatg acgaaagttt ttgcttttgg ttttaatatt ttaattctct cccatggtta 1560 tcccgtgaac aatcttaaat gtcttaaaat tctcatgacg tcattaaact ctataaccaa **JP50** 1680 acttctttgc tgggttctgt ttttttttag tttcgtgatg aaacagagtt ctagaagttc gttcttttgg aaaatttgaa gtctttggag ctaaagtttg ttttttatt actgggtttt 1740 gagattgaag gatagctaga atcttatttg tgtgggggtt tgttttgaat atgtttaata 1800 1860 ggattcaaga agaaagttta tatgggagga gatgtcatat ctggagagat ggtggagaga cgcttcacct aataaacaag aagctttgac taaattggtt aaggatgggc agctagagat 1450 tgttggaggt ggctgggtta tgaatgatga ggctaattca cattattttg ccataattga acagatagca gagggtaata tgtggctgaa tgacacaatt ggggttattc ctaagaattc 1980 2040 5700 ttgggctata gatccctttg gctattcatc aaccatggct tatcttctcc ggcgtatggg ttitgaaaac atgcttattc aaaggactca ttacgagctc aagaaagacc ttgcccagca 57PD 5550 taagaatctt gaatatattt ggcgtcagag ctgggatgct atggaaacca cagatatctt tgttcatatg atgccgtttt attcatacga tatcccacac acttgtggac cagagcctgc 5590 aatttgctgt cagtttgatt tcgctcggat gcggggattt aagtatgaac tttgtccatg 2340 gggaaagcac ccagtggaga ccacactaga aaatgtgcag gagagggcat taaagcttct ggatcaatac aggaaaaaat ccactctata tcgaactaat acacttctta tacctcttgg 2400 2460 agatgatttt aggtacatta gtatcgatga agccgaggct cagttccgta actaccagat 2520 gttgtttgat cacatcaact ctaatcctag tctaaacgca gaagcaaagt ttggtacttt 2580 ggaggattat ttcagaacag tccgagaaga agcagacaga gtgaattatt ctcgtcctgg 2640 tgaggttggc tctggtcagg ttgttggttt cccttcttg tcaggtgact tctttacata tgcagatagg caacaagact attggagtgg ttattatgtt tcaagacctt tcttcaaagc tgttgatcgt gtgctcgagc atacccttcg tggagctgag atcatgatgt catttctgct aggttattgc catcgaatc aatgtgagaa atttccaaca agttttacgt ataagttgac 2700 2760 2950 2880 2540 tgctgcaaga agaaatctgg ctcttttcca gcaccatgat ggggtaactg gaactgctaa ggattatgtg gtacaagatt acggcacccg gatgcatact tcattgcaag accttcagat ctttatgtct aaagcaatcg aagttcttct tgggatccgc cacgagaaag aaaaatctga 3000 30P0 tcaatcccca tcatttttcg aggcagagca aatgagatca aagtatgatg ctcggccagt 3750 3180 tcacaagcca attgctgccc gggaaggaaa ttcgcacaca gttatactct tcaatccatc agaacagacg agagaggagg tggtgacggt tgttgttaac cgcgctgaaa tctcggtttt 3240 ggactcaaac tggacttgtg tccctagcca aatttctcct gaagtgcagc atgacgatac 3300 caaactattc accggcagac atcgccttta ctggaaagct tccatcccag ctcttggtct 3370 3420 gagaacatat ttcattgcta atgggaatgt cgagtgtgag aaagctactc cgtctaaact caaatacgct tctgagtttg acccatttcc ttgtcctcct ccatattcct gctccaaact 3480 3540 ggacaacgac gttactgaga tccgaaatga acatcagact cttgtgtttg atgtgaagaa cggatcactg cggaagatag tccatagaaa cggatcagag actgttgtgg gagaagagat 3P00 aggtatgtac tctagtccag agagtggagc ttacctgttc aaaccagatg gtgaagctca 3660 gccaattgtt caacctgatg gacatgtagt cacctctgag ggtctgctgg ttcaagaagt cttctcttac cctaaaacca aatgggagaa atcacccctc tctcagaaaa ctcgtcttta 3720 3780 cactggaggt aatacgcttc aggatcaagt ggtcgagata gaatatcatg ttgagcttct tggtaatgat tttgatgacc gggaattgat tgtccggtac aagactgatg ttgacaacaa **DPBE** 3900 gaaggtcttc tattcagatc tcaatggttt ccaaatgagc aggagagaaa cttatgataa 3960 gatccctctt caaggaaact actacccaat gccatctctc gcatttatcc aaggatccaa 4020 tggtcagaga ttctccgtgc actctcgtca atctctcggt gttgcaagcc tcaaagaggg 4080

4980 4993

2640

ttggttggag attatgctgg acagacggtt ggttcgtgat gacggacggg gtctagggca

4140 aggtgtgatg gataaccgcg caatgaccgt ggtatttcac cttcttgcgg aatctaacat 4200 ttctcaagca gaccctgctt ccaacactaa cccgaggaac ccttcgcttc tctctcacct 4260 4320 cataggtgct cacttaaact accccataaa cacattcatt gccaagaaac cgcaagacat atctgtgcgt gttccacaat acggttcctt tgctccttta gccaaaccgt taccatgtga **4380** cctccacatt gtaaatttca aggttcctcg tccatccaaa tactctcagc aattggaaga 4440 agacaagcca aggttcgctc ttatcctcaa tagacgagct tgggattcag cttattgcca 4500 taaaggaaga caagtaaact gcacaagcat ggctaatgaa ccagtaaact tttccgacat 4560 gttcaaagat cttgcagctt caaaggtaaa accaactica ctgaatctct tgcaagaaga 4620 tatggagatt cttgggtacg atgaccaaga gctacctcga gatagttcac agccacggga aggacgtgtc tcgatctctc ccatggaaat acgagcttat aagcttgaac tgcgacctca 4680 4740 4800 caaqtgaacc tgctgaagat ccgctagagt ccgcaaaaat caccagtctc tctctacaaa 4860 tctatctctc tctatttttc tccagaataa tgtgtgagta gttcccagat aagggaatta gggttcttat agggtttcgc tcatgtgttg agcatataag aaacccttag tatgtatttg tatttgtaaa atacttctat caataaaatt tctaatccta aaaccaaaat cccgcgagag 4920

acctcttaat taa

<576 <578 <577> 3825 <575> DNA <213> hybrid

<400> 29 ccatggcgag gatctcgtgt gacttgagat ttcttctcat cccggcagct ttcatgttca PD tctacatcca gatgaggctt ttccagacgc aatcacagta tgcagatcgc ctcagttccg 750 ctatcgaatc tgagaaccat tgcactagtc aaatgcgagg cctcatagat gaagttagca 180 tcaaacagtc gcggattgtt gccctcgaag atatgaagaa ccgccaggac gaagaacttg 240 tgcagcttaa ggatctaatc cagacgtttg aaaaaaaagg aatagcaaaa ctcactcaag gtggagccat ggattccaat tcaggcgccg tcgttgatat cacaactaaa gatctatacg 300 3P0 ataggattga gtttcttgat acagatggtg gtccatggaa acaaggttgg agagttacgt 420 ataaagacga tgagtgggag aaagagaagc tcaaaatctt cgttgttcct cattctcata 480 acgatcctgg ttggaaattg actgtagagg agtattatca gagacaatcc agacatattc ttgacaccat tgttgagact ttatctaagg tatgacgaaa gtttttgctt ttggttttaa 540 P00 tattttaatt cictcccatg gttatcccgt gaacaatctt aaatgtctta aaattctcat 660 720 gacgtcatta aactctataa ccaaacttct ttgctgggtt ctgtttttt ttagtttcgt gatgaaacag agttctagaa gttcgttctt ttggaaaatt tgaagtcttt ggagctaaag 780 tttgttttt tattactggg ttttgagatt gaaggatagc tagaatctta tttgtgtggg ggtttgtttt gaatatgttt aataggattc aagaagaaag tttatatggg aggagatgtc 840 900 atatctggag agatggtgga gagacgcttc acctaataaa caagaagctt tgactaaatt 960 ggttaaggat gggcagctag agattgttgg aggtggctgg gttatgaatg atgaggctaa 7050 1080 ttcacattat tttgccataa ttgaacagat agcagagggt aatatgtggc tgaatgacac aattggggtt attcctaaga attcttgggc tatagatccc tttggctatt catcaaccat 1140 ggcttatctt ctccggcgta tgggttttga aaacatgctt attcaaagga ctcattacga 7500 gctcaagaaa gaccttgccc agcataagaa tcttgaatat atttggcgtc agagctggga 75P0 tgctatggaa accacagata tctttgttca tatgatgccg ttttattcat acgatatccc acacacttgt ggaccagagc ctgcaatttg ctgtcagttt gatttcgctc ggatgcgggg atttaagtat gaactttgtc catggggaaa gcacccagtg gagaccacac tagaaaatgt 7350 1380 1440 gcaggagagg gcattaaagc ttctggatca atacaggaaa aaatccactc tatatcgaac 1500 1560 taatacactt cttatacctc ttggagatga ttttaggtac attagtatcg atgaagccga ggctcagttc cgtaactacc agatgttgtt tgatcacatc aactctaatc ctagtctaaa 7P50 1680 cgcagaagca aagtttggta ctttggagga ttatttcaga acagtccgag aagaagcaga 1740 cagagtgaat tattctcgtc ctggtgaggt tggctctggt caggttgttg gtttcccttc tctgtcaggt gacttcttta catatgcaga taggcaacaa gactattgga gtggttatta 1800 tgtttcaaga cctttcttca aagctgttga tcgtgtgctc gagcataccc ttcgtggagc 79P0 tgagatcatg atgtcatttc tgctaggtta ttgccatcga attcaatgtg agaaatttcc 1920 aacaagtttt acgtataagt tgactgctgc aagaagaaat ctggctcttt tccagcacca 1980 tgatggggta actggaactg ctaaggatta tgtggtacaa gattacggca cccggatgca 2040 5700 tacttcattg caagaccttc agatctttat gtctaaagca atcgaagttc ttcttgggat ccgccacgag aaagaaaaat ctgatcaatc cccatcattt ttcgaggcag agcaaatgag 57P0 atcaaagtat gatgctcggc cagttcacaa gccaattgct gcccgggaag gaaattcgca 5550 cacagttata ctcttcaatc catcagaaca gacgagagag gaggtggtga cggttgttgt 2280 taaccgcgct gaaatctcgg ttttggactc aaactggact tgtgtcccta gccaaatttc 2340 tcctgaagtg cagcatgacg ataccaaact attcaccggc agacatcgcc tttactggaa 2400 agcttccatc ccagctcttg gtctgagaac atatttcatt gctaatggga atgtcgagtg 2460 tgagaaagct actccgtcta aactcaaata cgcttctgag tttgacccat ttccttgtcc 2520 tcctccatat tcctgctcca aactggacaa cgacgttact gagatccgaa atgaacatca 2580

gactcttgtg tttgatgtga agaacggatc actgcggaag atagtccata gaaacggatc

PCT/IB03/01626

```
2700
agagactgtt gtgggagaag agataggtat gtactctagt ccagagagtg gagcttacct
                                                                        2760
gttcaaacca gatggtgaag ctcagccaat tgttcaacct gatggacatg tagtcacctc
tgagggtctg ctggttcaag aagtcttctc ttaccctaaa accaaatggg agaaatcacc
                                                                        2820
cctctctcag aaaactcgtc tttacactgg aggtaatacg cttcaggatc aagtggtcga
                                                                        2880
gatagaatat catgttgagc ttcttggtaa tgattttgat gaccgggaat tgattgtccg
                                                                        2940
                                                                        3000
gtacaagact gatgttgaca acaagaaggt cttctattca gatctcaatg gtttccaaat
gagcaggaga gaaacttatg ataagatccc tcttcaagga aactactacc caatgccatc
                                                                        30P0
tctcgcattt atccaaggat ccaatggtca gagattctcc gtgcactctc gtcaatctct
                                                                        3750
cggtgttgca agcctcaaag agggttggtt ggagattatg ctggacagac ggttggttcg
                                                                        3790
tgatgacgga cggggtctag ggcaaggtgt gatggataac cgcgcaatga ccgtggtatt
                                                                        3240
                                                                        3300
tcaccttctt gcggaatcta acatttctca agcagaccct gcttccaaca ctaacccgag
gaaccetteg ettetetet aceteatagg tgeteactta aactaceeca taaacacatt
                                                                        33P0
cattgccaag aaaccgcaag acatatctgt gcgtgttcca caatacggtt cctttgctcc tttagccaaa ccgttaccat gtgacctcca cattgtaaat ttcaaggttc ctcgtccatc
                                                                        3420
                                                                        3480
caaatactct cagcaattgg aagaagacaa gccaaggttc gctcttatcc tcaatagacg
                                                                        3540
agcttgggat tcagcttatt gccataaagg aagacaagta aactgcacaa gcatggctaa
                                                                        3600
tgaaccagta aacttttccg acatgttcaa agatcttgca gcttcaaagg taaaaccaac
                                                                        3660
ttcactgaat ctcttgcaag aagatatgga gattcttggg tacgatgacc aagagctacc
                                                                         3720
tcgagatagt tcacagccac gggaaggacg tgtctcgatc tctcccatgg aaatacgagc
                                                                        087E
                                                                         3825
ttataagctt gaactgcgac ctcacaagtg aacctgctga agatc
```

<570> 30 <577> 5797 <575> DNA <573> hybrid

<400> 30 ggcgcgcctc gaggcgatcg cagatctcat tataccgtta gaagcatagt taaaatctaa PD agcttgtcgt taattctagt cattttacat tgttgggttc tacattatta atgaattttc 750 taatgcaaat acagaattta aatcaaaatt gttgaattat gctaaacatg taacatacgt atatctccgc cttgtgtgtt gtattaactt gaagttatca taagaaccac aaatacacta LAD 240 gtaaatctat gagaaggcag gtggcaacac aaacaagagt atctaagatt ttcatttgtg 300 actataggaa tataatatct cttatctgat ttaatgaatc cacatgttca cttctcattt 3P0 gtccacaaga tcacaacttt atcttcaata ttcacaactt gttatatcca ccacaatttc attctttca cttagcccca caaaatactt tgtcccctta tttgccacct tttgtattta 420 480 atttattctt gtggagctaa gtgttcatat tattcttctt ctcaaaaaaa caaaacaaa 540 600 aaaaaagaga agaaaaccat ggcgaggatc tcgtgtgact tgagatttct tctcatcccg gcagctttca tgttcatcta catccagatg aggcttttcc agacgcaatc acagtatgca 660 gategeetea gtteegetat egaatetgag aaccattgea etagteaaat gegaggeete 720 atagatgaag ttagcatcaa acagtcgcgg attgttgccc tcgaagatat gaagaaccgc 780 caggacgaag aacttgtgca gcttaaggat ctaatccaga cgtttgaaaa aaaaggaata AUD 900 gcaaaactca ctcaaggtgg agccatggct ctaaggttgc atagaaggaa ccattttcg cctagaaata cggatctgtt cccggatttg gcaaaagatc gtgtggttat cgtcttgtat gtgcataatc gggctcagta ttttcgagtc acagtggaaa gtttgtcgaa ggttaaaggt 960 7050 ataagtgaga cattgttgat tgttagtcat gatggttact ttgaagagat gaataggatt 7090 1140 gtggagagta ttaagttitg tcaagtgaaa cagattttct cgccttattc gcctcatata tatcgtacta gcttcccggg tgtgaccctg aatgattgta agaacaaggg tgatgaggca 7500 aaggggcatt gtgaaggtaa tootgatoag tatgggaato atoggtotoo gaagattgta 7570 tctttgaagc atcactggtg gtggatgatg aacactgtat gggatgggtt ggaagagact 7350 aaaggacatg aggggcatat ccttttcatt gaagaagatc attttctgtt tcctaatgcc 7390 tatcgtaaca tacagactct tacgaggctg aaacccgcaa agtgtcctga ctgttttgct 1440 gctaatttag caccgtctga tgtgaagtca agaggagaag ggcttgaaag tttggttgca gagagaatgg gaaatgttgg gtattctttt aatagaagtg tgtgggagaa tattcatcag aaggcaagag agttttgttt ctttgatgat tacaactggg atataacgat gtgggcaacg 1500 **15**60 7650 gttttcccgt cgtttggttc cccggtgtac acattgcgag ggcctaggac tagtgcggta 1680 1740 cactttggaa aatgtgggtt gcatcaaggt agaggagatg agggtgattg catcgataat 1800 ggggtcgtaa acatagaagt taaggaaaca gataaagttg tgaacataaa agaaggatgg ggagttcggg tgtataagca tcaagcgggt tataaagccg gtttcgaagg ttggggaggt 7860 tggggcgatg atagggaccg acatttatgt ttggattttg ccactatgta tcgttacagc 1450 agtagcagtg catctccatg aaacggatcc gctagagtcc gcaaaaatca ccagtctctc tctacaaatc tatctctct tatttttctc cagaataatg tgtgagtagt tcccagataa 1980 2040 gggaattagg gttcttatag ggtttcgctc atgtgttgag catataagaa acccttagta tgtatttgta tttgtaaaat acttctatca ataaaatttc taatcctaaa accaaaatcc 5700 5760 2181

cgcgagagac ctcttaatta a

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

```
<211> 1394
<212> DNA
<213> hybrid
<400> 31
ccatggcgag gatctcgtgt gacttgagat ttcttctcat cccggcagct ttcatgttca
                                                                          LN
                                                                         750
tctacatcca gatgaggett ttccagacge aatcacagta tgcagatcge ctcagttccg
ctatcgaatc tgagaaccat tgcactagtc aaatgcgagg cctcatagat gaagttagca
                                                                         790
                                                                         240
tcaaacagtc gcggattgtt gccctcgaag atatgaagaa ccgccaggac gaagaacttg
tgcagcttaa ggatctaatc cagacgtttg aaaaaaaagg aatagcaaaa ctcactcaag
                                                                         300
gtggagccat ggctctaagg ttgcatagaa ggaaccattt ttcgcctaga aatacggatc
                                                                         3P0
tgttcccgga tttggcaaaa gatcgtgtgg ttatcgtctt gtatgtgcat aatcgggctc
                                                                         420
agtattttcg agtcacagtg gaaagtttgt cgaaggttaa aggtataagt gagacattgt
                                                                          480
tgattgttag tcatgatggt tactttgaag agatgaatag gattgtggag agtattaagt tttgtcaagt gaaacagatt ttctcgcctt attcgcctca tatatatcgt actagcttcc
                                                                          540
                                                                         P00
cgggtgtgac cctgaatgat tgtaagaaca agggtgatga ggcaaagggg cattgtgaag
                                                                         PP0
gtaatcctga tcagtatggg aatcatcggt ctccgaagat tgtatctttg aagcatcact
                                                                          720
ggtggtggat gatgaacact gtatgggatg ggttggaaga gactaaagga catgaggggc atatcctttt cattgaagaa gatcattttc tgtttcctaa tgcctatcgt aacatacaga
                                                                          780
                                                                          840
ctcttacgag gctgaaaccc gcaaagtgtc ctgactgttt tgctgctaat ttagcaccgt
                                                                          900
ctgatgtgaa gtcaagagga gaagggcttg aaagtttggt tgcagagaga atgggaaatg
                                                                          960
                                                                         7050
ttgggtattc ttttaataga agtgtgtggg agaatattca tcagaaggca agagagtttt
gtttctttga tgattacaac tgggatataa cgatgtgggc aacggttttc ccgtcgtttg
                                                                        1080
gttccccggt gtacacattg cgagggccta ggactagtgc ggtacacttt ggaaaatgtg
                                                                        1140
                                                                        7500
ggttgcatca aggtagagga gatgagggtg attgcatcga taatggggtc gtaaacatag
aagttaagga aacagataaa gttgtgaaca taaaagaagg atggggagtt cgggtgtata
                                                                         7520
agcatcaagc gggttataaa gccggtttcg aaggttgggg aggttggggc gatgataggg
                                                                         7350
                                                                         1380
accgacattt atgtttggat tttgccacta tgtatcgtta cagcagtagc agtgcatctc
                                                                         1394
catqaaacgg atcc
<570>
       32
       312
<577>
<575>
       DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana
<400> 32
ccatggcgag gatctcgtgt gacttgagat ttcttctcat cccggcagct ttcatgttca
                                                                           60
tctacatcca gatgaggctt ttccagacgc aatcacagta tgcagatcgc ctcagttccg
                                                                          750
                                                                          180
ctatcgaatc tgagaaccat tgcactagtc aaatgcgagg cctcatagat gaagttagca
tcaaacagtc gcggattgtt gccctcgaag atatgaagaa ccgccaggac gaagaacttg
                                                                          240
                                                                          300
tgcagcttaa ggatctaatc cagacgtttg aaaaaaaagg aatagcaaaa ctcactcaag
                                                                          375
gtggagccat gg
<210>
       33
<517>
       276
<575> DNV
<213> Glycine max
<400> 33
ccatggcgag agggagcaga tcagtgggta gcagcagcag caaatggagg tactgcaacc
                                                                           60
                                                                          750
cttcctatta cttgaagcgc ccaaagcgtc ttgctctgct cttcatcgtt ttcgtttgtg
tctctttcgt tttctgggac cgtcaaactc tcgtcagaga gcaccaggtt gaaatttctg
                                                                          790
                                                                          240
agctgcagaa agaagtgact gatttgaaaa atttggtgga tgatttaaat aacaaacaag
                                                                          276
qtqqtacctc tgggaaaact gacttgggga ccatgg
<570>
        74
 <577>
        9240
       DNA
<575>
 <573>
       hybrid
<400> 34
 ggcgcgcctc gaggcgatcg cagatccgat ataacaaaat ttgaatcgca cagatcgatc
                                                                           PO
                                                                          750
 tctttggaga ttctatacct agaaaatgga gacgattttc aaatctctgt aaaaattctg
 gtttcttctt gacggaagaa gacgacgact ccaatatttc ggttagtact gaaccggaaa
                                                                          180
                                                                          240
 gtttgactgg tgcaaccaat ttaatgtacc gtacgtaacg caccaatcgg attttgtatt
```

caatgggcct tatctgtgag cccattaatt gatgtgacgg cctaaactaa atccgaacgg 300 tttatttcag cgatccgcga cggtttgtat tcagccaata gcaatcaatt atgtagcagt 360 420 ggtgatcctc gtcaaaccag taaagctaga tctggaccgt tgaattggtg caagaaagca 480 catqttqtqa tatttttacc cgtacgatta gaaaacttga gaaacacatt gataatcgat aaaaaccgtc cgatcatata aatccgcttt accatcgttg cctataaatt aatatcaata 540 gccgtacacg cgtgaagact gacaatatta tctttttcga attcggagct caagtttgaa P00 attoggagaa gotagagagt ittotgataa coatggogag agggagoaga toagtgggta **PPO** gcagcagcag caaatggagg tactgcaacc cttcctatta cttgaagcgc ccaaagcgtc 720 ttgctctgct cttcatcgtt ttcgtttgtg tctctttcgt tttctgggac cgtcaaactc 780 tcgtcagaga gcaccaggtt gaaatttctg agctgcagaa agaagtgact gatttgaaaa 840 atttggtgga tgatttaaat aacaaacaag gtggtacctc tgggaaaact gacttgggga 900 ccatgggaca gatgcctgtg gctgctgtag tggttatggc ctgcagtcgt gcagactatc 960 ttgaaaggac tgttaaatca gttttaacat atcaaactcc cgttgcttca aaatatcctc 7050 tatttatatc tcaggatgga tctgatcaag ctgtcaagag caagtcattg agctataatc 1080 aattaacata tatgcagcac ttggattttg aaccagtggt cactgaaagg cctggcgaac tgactgcgta ctacaagatt gcacgtcact acaagtgggc actggaccag ttgttttaca 1140 7500 aacacaaatt tagtcgagtg attatactag aagatgatat ggaaattgct ccagacttct 75P0 ttgattactt tgaggctgca gctagtctca tggataggga taaaaccatt atggctgctt 7350 catcatggaa tgataatgga cagaagcagt ttgtgcatga tccctatgcg ctataccgat 1380 cagattittt tcctggctt gggtggatgc tcaagagatc gacttgggat gagttatcac caaagtggcc aaaggcttac tgggatgatt ggctgagact aaaggaaaac cataaaggcc 3440 1500 1560 gccaattcat tcgaccggaa gtctgtagaa catacaattt tggtgaacat gggtctagtt tgggacagtt tttcagtcag tatctggaac ctataaagct aaacgatgtg acggttgact 7P50 ggaaagcaaa ggacctggga tacctgacag agggaaacta taccaagtac ttttctggct tagtgagaca agcacgacca attcaaggtt ctgaccttgt cttaaaggct caaaacataa **JP80** 1740 aggatgatgt tcgtatccgg tataaagacc aagtagagtt tgaacgcatt gcaggggaat 1800 ttggtatatt tgaagaatgg aaggatggtg tgcctcgaac agcatataaa ggagtagtgg tgtttcgaat ccagacaaca agacgtgtat tcctggttgg gccagattct gtaatgcagc 79PO 1920 tiggaattcg aaattcctga tgcggatccg ctagagtccg caaaaatcac cagtctctct ctacaaatct atctctctct atttttctcc agaataatgt gtgagtagtt cccagataag 1980 2040 ggaattaggg ttcttatagg gtttcgctca tgtgttgagc atataagaaa cccttagtat 5700 57P0 gtatttgtat ttgtaaaata cttctatcaa taaaatttct aatcctaaaa ccaaaatccc gcgcctcgag gcgatcgcag atctaatcta accaattacg atacgctttg ggtacacttg atttttgttt cagtggttac atatatcttg ttttatatgc tatctttaag gatctgcaca 5550 5590 aagattattt gtigaigttc ttgatggggc tcagaagait tgatatgata cactciaatc 2340 2400 tttaggagat accagccagg attatattca gtaagacaat caaattttac gtgttcaaac tcgttatctt ttcattcaaa ggatgagcca gaatctttat agaatgattg caatcgagaa 54P0 tatgttcggc cgatatgcct ttgttggctt caatattcta catatcacac aagaatcgac 2520 cgtattgtac cctctttcca taaaggaaaa cacaatatgc agatgctttt ttcccacatg 2580 cagtaacata taggtattca aaaatggcta aaagaagttg gataacaaat tgacaactat 2640 ttccatttct gttatataaa tttcacaaca cacaaaagcc cgtaatcaag agtctgccca 2700 2760 tgtacgaaat aacttctatt atttggtatt gggcctaagc ccagctcaga gtacgtgggg 2820 gtaccacata taggaaggta acaaaatact gcaagatagc cccataacgt accagcctct ccttaccacg aagagataag atataagacc caccetgcca cgtgtcacat cgtcatggtg 2880 gttaatgata agggattaca tccttctatg tttgtggaca tgatgcatgt aatgtcatga 2940 gccacaggat ccaatggcca caggaacgta agaatgtaga tagatttgat tttgtccgtt 3000 agatagcaaa caacattata aaaggtgtgt atcaatagga actaattcac tcattggatt catagaagtc cattcctcct aagtatctag aaaccatggc gagagggagc agatcagtgg 3020 3750 gtagcagcag cagcaaatgg aggtactgca accettecta ttacttgaag cgcccaaage BAAD 3240 atcttactct actcttcatc gttttcgttt gtgtctcttt cgttttctgg gaccgtcaaa 3300 ctctcgtcag agagcaccag gttgaaattt ctgagctgca gaaagaagtg actgatttga aaaatttggt ggatgattta aataacaaac aaggtggtac ctctgggaaa actgacttgg 3360 3420 ggaccatgga ttccaattca ggcgccgtcg ttgatatcac aactaaagat ctatacgata ggattgagtt tcttgataca gatggtggtc catggaaaca aggttggaga gttacgtata 3480 aagacgatga gtgggagaaa gagaagctca aaatcttcgt tgttcctcat tctcataacg 3540 3600 atcctggttg gaaattgact gtagaggagt attatcagag acaatccaga catattcttg acaccattgt tgagacttta tctaaggtat gacgaaagtt tttgcttttg gttttaatat 3660 tttaattctc tcccatggtt atcccgtgaa caatcttaaa tgtcttaaaa ttctcatgac 3720 gtcattaaac tctataacca aacttctttg ctgggttctg ttttttttta gtttcgtgat 378D 3840 gaaacagagt tctagaagtt cgttcttttg gaaaatttga agtctttgga gctaaagttt gtttttttat tactgggttt tgagattgaa ggatagctag aatcttattt gtgtgggggt 3900 396D ttgttttgaa tatgtttaat aggattcaag aagaaagttt atatgggagg agatgtcata 4020 tctggagaga tggtggagag acgcttcacc taataaacaa gaagctttga ctaaattggt taaggatggg cagctagaga ttgttggagg tggctgggtt atgaatgatg aggctaattc 4080 acattatttt gccataattg aacagatagc agagggtaat atgtggctga atgacacaat 4140 4200 tggggttatt cctaagaatt cttgggctat agatcccttt ggctattcat caaccatggc ttatcttctc cggcgtatgg gttttgaaaa catgcttatt caaaggactc attacgagct 4260 caagaaagac cttgcccagc ataagaatct tgaatatatt tggcgtcaga gctgggatgc 4320 WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

tatggaaacc acagatatct ttgttcatat gatgccgttt tattcatacg atatcccaca 4380 cacttgtgga ccagagcctg caatttgctg tcagtttgat ttcgctcgga tgcggggatt 4440 taagtatgaa ctttgtccat ggggaaagca cccagtggag accacactag aaaatgtgca 4500 4560 ggagagggca ttaaagcttc tggatcaata caggaaaaaa tccactctat atcgaactaa tacacttett atacetettg gagatgattt taggtacatt agtategatg aageegagge 4620 tcagttccgt aactaccaga tgttgtttga tcacatcaac tctaatccta gtctaaacgc 4680 4740 agaagcaaag tttggtactt tggaggatta tttcagaaca gtccgagaag aagcagacag agtgaattat tctcgtcctg gtgaggttgg ctctggtcag gttgttggtt tcccttctct gtcaggtgac ttctttacat atgcagatag gcaacaagac tattggagtg gttattatgt ttcaagacct ttcttcaaag ctgttgatcg tgtgctcgag catacccttc gtggagctga 4800 4860 4920 4980 gatcatgatg tcatttctgc taggttattg ccatcgaatt caatgtgaga aatttccaac aagttttacg tataagttga ctgctgcaag aagaaatctg gctcttttcc agcaccatga tggggtaact ggaactgcta aggattatgt ggtacaagat tacggcaccc ggatgcatac ttcattgcaa gaccttcaga tctttatgtc taaagcaatc gaagttcttc ttgggatccg 5040 5100 5160 ccacgagaaa gaaaaatcig atcaatcccc atcaittttc gaggcagagc aaaigagatc 5220 aaagtatgat gctcggccag ttcacaagcc aattgctgcc cgggaaggaa attcgcacac 5280 5340 agttatactc ttcaatccat cagaacagac gagagaggag gtggtgacgg ttgttgttaa ccgcgctgaa atctcggttt tggactcaaa ctggacttgt gtccctagcc aaatttctcc tgaagtgcag catgacgata ccaaactatt caccggcaga catcgccttt actggaaagc 5400 5460 5520 ttccatccca gctcttggtc tgagaacata tttcattgct aatgggaatg tcgagtgtga 5580 qaaagctact ccgtctaaac tcaaatacgc ttctgagttt gacccatttc cttgtcctcc 5640 tccatattcc tgctccaaac tggacaacga cgttactgag atccgaaatg aacatcagac tcttgtgttt gatgtgaaga acggatcact gcggaagata gtccatagaa acggatcaga 5700 gactgttgtg ggagaagaga taggtatgta ctctagtcca gagagtggag cttacctgtt 5760 caaaccagat ggtgaagctc agccaattgt tcaacctgat ggacatgtag tcacctctga 5820 gggtctgctg gttcaagaag tcttctctta ccctaaaacc aaatgggaga aatcacccct 5880 ctctcagaaa actcgtcttt acactggagg taatacgctt caggatcaag tggtcgagat agaatatcat gttgagcttc ttggtaatga ttttgatgac cgggaattga ttgtccggta 5940 6000 caagactgat gttgacaaca agaaggtctt ctattcagat ctcaatggtt tccaaatgag P0P0 P750 caggagagaa acttatgata agatccctct tcaaggaaac tactacccaa tgccatctct 6180 cgcatttatc caaggatcca atggtcagag attctccgtg cactctcgtc aatctctcgg tgttgcaagc ctcaaagagg gttggttgga gattatgctg gacagacggt tggttcgtga tgacggacgg ggtctagggc aaggtgtgat ggataaccgc gcaatgaccg tggtatttca 6240 P300 ccttcttgcg gaatctaaca tttctcaagc agaccctgct tccaacacta acccgaggaa P3P0 6420 cccttcgctt ctctctcacc tcataggtgc tcacttaaac taccccataa acacattcat tgccaagaaa ccgcaagaca tatctgtgcg tgttccacaa tacggttcct ttgctccttt agccaaaccg ttaccatgtg acctccacat tgtaaatttc aaggttcctc gtccatccaa 6480 **6540** atactctcag caattggaag aagacaagcc aaggttcgct cttatcctca atagacgagc PP00 ttgggattca gcttattgcc ataaaggaag acaagtaaac tgcacaagca tggctaatga **6660** accagtaaac ttttccgaca tgttcaaaga tcttgcagct tcaaaggtaa aaccaacttc 6720 actgaatctc ttgcaagaag atatggagat tcttgggtac gatgaccaag agctacctcg agatagttca cagccacggg aaggacgtgt ctcgatctct cccatggaaa tacgagctta 6780 6840 taagcītgaa ctgcgaccīc acaagtgaac ctgctgaaga tccgctagag tccgcaaaaa 6900 tcaccagtct ctctctacaa atctatctct ctctattttt ctccagaata atgtgtgagt 6960 agttcccaga taagggaatt agggttctta tagggtttcg ctcatgtgtt gagcatataa gaaaccctta gtatgtattt gtatttgtaa aatacttcta tcaataaaat ttctaatcct 7020 7080 aaaaccaaaa tcccgcgcgc gcctcgaggc gatcgcagat ctcattatac cgttagaagc 7140 7200 atagttaaaa tctaaagctt gtcgttaatt ctagtcattt tacattgttg ggttctacat tattaatgaa ttttctaatg caaatacaga atttaaatca aaattgttga attatgctaa 7260 acatgtaaca tacgtatatc tccgccttgt gtgttgtatt aacttgaagt tatcataaga accacaaata cactagtaaa tctatgagaa ggcaggtggc aacacaaaca agagtatcta 7320 **08E**7 agattttcat ttgtgactat aggastataa tatctcttat ctgatttaat gaatccacat 7440 gttcacttct catttgtcca caagatcaca actttatctt caatattcac aacttgttat 7500 atccaccaca atttcattct tttcacttag ccccacaaaa tactttgtcc ccttatttgc 7560 caccttttgt atttaattta ttcttgtgga gctaagtgtt catattattc ttcttctcaa 7620 aaaaacaaaa acaaaaaaaa agagaagaaa accatggcga gagggagcag atcagtgggt 7680 7740 agcagcagca gcaaatggag gtactgcaac ccttcctatt acttgaagcg cccaaagcgt cttgctctgc tcttcatcgt tttcgtttgt gtctctttcg ttttctggga ccgtcaaact 7800 ctcgtcagag agcaccaggt tgaaatttct gagctgcaga aagaagtgac tgatttgaaa 7860 aatttggtgg atgatttaaa taacaaacaa ggtggtacct ctgggaaaac tgacttgggg 7920 accatggctc taaggttgca tagaaggaac catttttcgc ctagaaatac ggatctgttc 79AD 8040 ccqqatttqq caaaagatcg tgtggttatc gtcttgtatg tgcataatcg ggctcagtat tttcgagtca cagtggaaag tttgtcgaag gttaaaggta taagtgagac attgttgatt gttagtcatg atggttactt tgaagagatg aataggattg tggagagtat taagttttgt caagtgaaac agattttctc gccttattcg cctcatatat atcgtactag cttcccgggt 8700 8160 8550 8280 gtgaccctga atgattgtaa gaacaagggt gatgaggcaa aggggcattg tgaaggtaat cctgatcagt atgggaatca tcggtctccg aagattgtat ctttgaagca tcactggtgg 8340 8400 tggatgatga acactgtatg ggatgggttg gaagagacta aaggacatga ggggcatatc

```
8460
cttttcattg aagaagatca ttttctgttt cctaatgcct atcgtaacat acagactctt
acgaggetga aaccegcaaa gtgtcetgac tgttttgetg ctaatttage accgtetgat
                                                                      8520
gtgaagtcaa gaggagaagg gcttgaaagt ttggttgcag agagaatggg aaatgttggg
                                                                      8580
tattctttta atagaagtgt gtgggagaat attcatcaga aggcaagaga gttttgtttc
                                                                      8640
tttgatgatt acaactggga tataacgatg tgggcaacgg ttttcccgtc gtttggttcc
                                                                      8700
ccggtgtaca cattgcgagg gcctaggact agtgcggtac actttggaaa atgtgggttg
                                                                      8760
catcaaggta gaggagatga gggtgattgc atcgataatg gggtcgtaaa catagaagtt
                                                                      9950
aaggaaacag ataaagttgt gaacataaaa gaaggatggg gagttcgggt gtataagcat
                                                                      8880
caagcgggtt ataaagccgg tttcgaaggt tggggaggtt ggggcgatga tagggaccga
                                                                      8940
catttatgtt tggattttgc cactatgtat cgttacagca gtagcagtgc atctccatga
                                                                      9000
aacggatccg ctagagtccg caaaaatcac cagtctctct ctacaaatct atctctctt
                                                                      9060
attitictcc agaataatgt gtgagtagtt cccagataag ggaattaggg ttcttatagg
                                                                      9750
                                                                      9180
gtttcgctca tgtgttgagc atataagaaa cccttagtat gtatttgtat ttgtaaaata
cttctatcaa taaaatttct aatcctaaaa ccaaaatccc gcgagagacc tcttaattaa
                                                                      9240
<210> 35
      2190
<577>
<575>
      DNA
<213> hybrid
<400> 35
ggcgcgcctc gaggcgatcg cagatccgat ataacaaaat ttgaatcgca cagatcgatc
                                                                        LD
tctttggaga ttctatacct agaaaatgga gacgattttc aaatctctgt aaaaattctg
                                                                       750
gtttcttctt gacggaagaa gacgacgact ccaatatttc ggttagtact gaaccggaaa
                                                                       180
gtttgactgg tgcaaccaat ttaatgtacc gtacgtaacg caccaatcgg attttgtatt
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
caatgggcct tatctgtgag cccattaatt gatgtgacgg cctaaactaa atccgaacgg
tttatttcag cgatccgcga cggtttgtat tcagccaata gcaatcaatt atgtagcagt
                                                                       360
ggtgatcctc gtcaaaccag taaagctaga tctggaccgt tgaattggtg caagaaagca
                                                                       420
catgttgtga tatttttacc cgtacgatta gaaaacttga gaaacacatt gataatcgat
                                                                       480
aaaaaccgtc cgatcatata aatccgcttt accatcgttg cetataaatt aatatcaata
                                                                       540
gccgtacacg cgtgaagact gacaatatta tctttttcga attcggagct caagtttgaa
                                                                       P00
attoggagaa gotagagagt tttotgataa coatggogag agggagoaga toagtgggta
                                                                       PPO
gcagcagcag caaatggagg tactgcaacc cttcctatta cttgaagcgc ccaaagcgtc
                                                                       720
ttgctctgct cttcatcgtt ttcgtttgtg tctctttcgt tttctgggac cgtcaaactc
                                                                       780
tcgtcagaga gcaccaggtt gaaatttctg agctgcagaa agaagtgact gatttgaaaa
                                                                       840
                                                                       900
atttggtgga tgatttaaat aacaaacaag gtggtacctc tgggaaaact gacttgggga
ccatgggaca gatgcctgtg gctgctgtag tggttatggc ctgcagtcgt gcagactatc ttgaaaggac tgttaaatca gttttaacat atcaaactcc cgttgcttca aaatatcctc
                                                                       960
                                                                      7050
tatttatatc tcaggatgga tctgatcaag ctgtcaagag caagtcattg agctataatc
                                                                      7090
                                                                     1140
aattaacata tatgcagcac ttggattttg aaccagtggt cactgaaagg cctggcgaac
tgactgcgta ctacaagatt gcacgtcact acaagtgggc actggaccag ttgttttaca
                                                                      7500
aacacaaatt tagtcgagtg attatactag aagatgatat ggaaattgct ccagacttct
                                                                      75P0
ttgattactt tgaggctgca gctagtctca tggataggga taaaaccatt atggctgctt
                                                                      1450
catcatggaa tgataatgga cagaagcagt ttgtgcatga tccctatgcg ctataccgat
                                                                      1380
cagattittt tcctggcctt gggtggatgc tcaagagatc gacttgggat gagttatcac
                                                                     1440
caaagtggcc aaaggcttac tgggatgatt ggctgagact aaaggaaaac cataaaggcc
                                                                      1500
gccaattcat tcgaccggaa gtctgtagaa catacaattt tggtgaacat gggtctagtt
                                                                      1560
tgggacagtt tttcagtcag tatctggaac ctataaagct aaacgatgtg acggttgact
                                                                      7650
ggaaagcaaa ggacctggga tacctgacag agggaaacta taccaagtac ttttctggct
                                                                      7P90
tagtgagaca agcacgacca attcaaggtt ctgaccttgt cttaaaggct caaaacataa
                                                                      1740
aggatgatgt tcgtatccgg tataaagacc aagtagagtt tgaacgcatt gcaggggaat
                                                                      7900
tiggtatait tgaagaatgg aaggatggtg tgcctcgaac agcatataaa ggagtagtgg
                                                                      1860
tgtttcgaat ccagacaaca agacgtgtat tcctggttgg gccagattct gtaatgcagc
                                                                      7450
tiggaaticg aaattcctga tgcggatccg ctagagtccg caaaaatcac cagtctctct
                                                                      7.947
ctacaaatct atctctctct atttttctcc agaataatgt qtgagtagtt cccaqataaq
                                                                      2040
ggaattaggg ttcttatagg gtttcgctca tgtgttgagc atataagaaa cccttagtat
                                                                      5700
gtatttgtat ttgtaaaata Cttctatcaa taaaatttct aatcctaaaa ccaaaatccc
                                                                      57.P.O
gcgagagacc tcttaattaa
                                                                      5790
<570> 3P
<211> 615
<575>
      DNA
      Arabidopsis thalíana
<5733>
```

<400> 3h

```
gaaaatggag acgattttca aatctctgta aaaattctgg tttcttcttg acggaagaag
                                                                          750
acgacgactc caatatttcg gttagtactg aaccggaaag tttgactggt gcaaccaatt
                                                                          790
taatgtaccg tacgtaacgc accaatcgga ttttgtattc aatgggcctt atctgtgagc
                                                                          240
                                                                          300
ccattaattg atgtgacggc ctaaactaaa tccgaacggt ttatttcagc gatccgcgac
ggtttgtatt cagccaatag caatcaatta tgtagcagtg gtgatcctcg tcaaaccagt
                                                                          360
aaagctagat ctggaccgtt gaattggtgc aagaaagcac atgttgtgat atttttaccc
                                                                          420
gtacgattag aaaacttgag aaacacattg ataatcgata aaaaccgtcc gatcatataa
                                                                          480
atccgcttta ccatcgttgc ctataaatta atatcaatag ccgtacacgc gtgaagactg
                                                                          540
                                                                          P00
acaatattat ctttttcgaa ttcggagctc aagtttgaaa ttcggagaag ctagagagtt
                                                                          615
ttctqataac catgg
<570>
       37
       1314
<571>
       DNA
<575>
<213> hybrid
<400> 37
ccatggcgag agggagcaga tcagtgggta gcagcagcag caaatggagg tactgcaacc
                                                                           PD
cttcctatta cttgaagcgc ccaaagcgtc ttgctctgct cttcatcgtt ttcgtttgtg
                                                                          750
                                                                          180
tctctttcgt tttctgggac cgtcaaactc tcgtcagaga gcaccaggtt gaaatttctg
agctgcagaa agaagtgact gatttgaaaa atttggtgga tgatttaaat aacaaacaag
                                                                          240
                                                                          300
gtggtacctc tgggaaaact gacttgggga ccatgggaca gatgcctgtg gctgctgtag
tggttatggc ctgcagtcgt gcagactatc ttgaaaggac tgttaaatca gttttaacat
                                                                          3PD
atcaaactcc cgttgcttca aaatatcctc tatttatatc tcaggatgga tctgatcaag
                                                                          420
ctgtcaagag caagtcattg agctataatc aattaacata tatgcagcac ttggattttg
                                                                          480
aaccagtggt cactgaaagg cctggcgaac tgactgcgta ctacaagatt gcacgtcact
                                                                          540
                                                                          P00
acaagtgggc actggaccag ttgttttaca aacacaaatt tagtcgagtg attatactag
aagatgatat ggaaattgct ccagacttct ttgattactt tgaggctgca gctagtctca
                                                                          PP0
tggataggga taaaaccatt atggctgctt catcatggaa tgataatgga cagaagcagt
                                                                          720
                                                                          780
ttgtgcatga tccctatgcg ctataccgat cagatttttt tcctggcctt gggtggatgc
tcaagagatc gacttgggat gagttatcac caaagtggcc aaaggcttac tgggatgatt ggctgagact aaaggaaaac cataaaggcc gccaattcat tcgaccggaa gtctgtagaa
                                                                          A4D
                                                                          900
catacaattt tggtgaacat gggtctagtt tgggacagtt tttcagtcag tatctggaac
                                                                          960
                                                                         7050
ctataaagct aaacgatgtg acggttgact ggaaagcaaa ggacctggga tacctgacag
                                                                         1080
agggaaacta taccaagtac ttttctggct tagtgagaca agcacgacca attcaaggtt
ctgaccttgt cttaaaggct caaaacataa aggatgatgt tcgtatccgg tataaagacc
                                                                         1140
aagtagagtt tgaacgcatt gcaggggaat ttggtatatt tgaagaatgg aaggatggtg
                                                                         7500
tgcctcgaac agcatataaa ggagtagtgg tgtttcgaat ccagacaaca agacgtgtat
                                                                         7560
tcctggttgg gccagattct gtaatgcagc ttggaattcg aaattcctga tgcggatcc
                                                                         1314
<570>
       BΕ
       4957
<577>
<575>
       DNA
<573>
       hybrid
<400> 38
ggcgcgcctc gaggcgatcg cagatctaat ctaaccaatt acgatacgct ttgggtacac
                                                                           PO
ttgatttttg tttcagtggt tacatatatc ttgttttata tgctatcttt aaggatctgc
                                                                          750
acaaagatta tttgttgatg ttcttgatgg ggctcagaag atttgatatg atacactcta
                                                                          790
atctttagga gataccagcc aggattatat tcagtaagac aatcaaattt tacgtgttca
                                                                          240
                                                                           300
aactcgttat cttttcattc aaaggatgag ccagaatctt tatagaatga ttgcaatcga
gaatatgttc ggccgatatg cctttgttgg cttcaatatt ctacatatca cacaagaatc
                                                                          3PO
gaccgtattg taccctcttt ccataaagga aaacacaata tgcagatgct tttttcccac atgcagtaac atataggtat tcaaaaatgg ctaaaagaag ttggataaca aattgacaac
                                                                           420
                                                                           480
tatttccatt tctgttatat aaatttcaca acacacaaaa gcccgtaatc aagagtctgc
                                                                           540
ccatgtacga aataacttct attatttggt attgggccta agcccagctc agagtacgtg
                                                                           PO0
ggggtaccac atataggaag gtaacaaaat actgcaagat agccccataa cgtaccagcc
                                                                           PP0
                                                                           720
tctccttacc acgaagagat aagatataag acccaccctg ccacgtgtca catcgtcatg
gtggttaatg ataagggatt acatccttct atgtttgtgg acatgatgca tgtaatgtca
                                                                           780
                                                                           840
tgagccacag gatccaatgg ccacaggaac gtaagaatgt agatagattt gattttgtcc
gttagatagc aaacaacatt ataaaaggtg tgtatcaata ggaactaatt cactcattgg attcatagaa gtccattcct cctaagtatc tagaaaccat ggcgagaggg agcagatcag
                                                                           900
                                                                          960
tgggtagcag cagcagcaaa tggaggtact gcaaccette ctattacttg aagcgcccaa
                                                                         7050
                                                                         THAD
agcgtcttgc tctgctcttc atcgttttcg tttgtgtctc tttcgttttc tgggaccgtc
aaactctcgt cagagagcac caggttgaaa tttctgagct gcagaaagaa gtgactgatt
                                                                         1140
```

tgaaaaattt ggtggatgat ttaaataaca aacaaggtgg tacctctggg aaaactgact

7500

```
tggggaccat ggattccaat tcaggcgccg tcgttgatat cacaactaaa gatctatacg
                                                                            75P0
ataggattga gittcttgat acagatggtg giccatggaa acaaggttgg agagttacgt
                                                                             7350
ataaagacga tgagtgggag aaagagaagc tcaaaatctt cgttgttcct cattctcata
                                                                             1380
acgatcctgg ttggaaattg actgtagagg agtattatca gagacaatcc agacatattc ttgacaccat tgttgagact ttatctaagg tatgacgaaa gtttttgctt ttggttttaa
                                                                             1440
                                                                             1500
tatttaatt ctctccatg gttatcccgt gaacaatctt aaatgtctta aaattctcat
                                                                             1560
gacgtcatta aactctataa ccaaacttct ttgctgggtt ctgtttttt ttagtttcgt
                                                                             7P50
gatgaaacag agttctagaa gttcgttctt ttggaaaatt tgaagtcttt ggagctaaag
                                                                             JP90
tttgtttttt tattactggg ttttgagatt gaaggatagc tagaatctta tttgtgtggg
                                                                             3740
ggtttgtttt gaatatgttt aataggattc aagaagaaag tttatatggg aggagatgtc
                                                                             1800
atatciggag agatggigga gagacgcttc acctaataaa caagaagcii tgactaaatt
                                                                             1860
ggttaaggat gggcagctag agattgttgg aggtggctgg gttatgaatg atgaggctaa
                                                                             7450
                                                                             1980
ttcacattat tttgccataa ttgaacagat agcagagggt aatatgtggc tgaatgacac
aattggggtt attcctaaga attcttgggc tatagatccc tttggctatt catcaaccat
                                                                             2040
ggcttatctt ctccggcgta tgggttttga aaacatgctt attcaaagga ctcattacga
                                                                             5700
gctcaagaaa gaccttgccc agcataagaa tcttgaatat atttggcgtc agagctggga
                                                                             51P0
tgctatggaa accacagata tctttgttca tatgatgccg ttttattcat acgatatccc
                                                                             5550
acacacttgt ggaccagagc ctgcaatttg ctgtcagttt gatttcgctc ggatgcgggg
                                                                             2280
atttaagtat gaacttigic caiggggaaa gcacccagtg gagaccacac tagaaaatgt
                                                                             234D
gcaggagagg gcattaaagc ttctggatca atacaggaaa aaatccactc tatatcgaac
                                                                             2400
taatacactt cttatacctc ttggagatga ttttaggtac attagtatcg atgaagccga
                                                                             2460
ggctcagttc cgtaactacc agatgttgtt tgatcacatc aactctaatc ctagtctaaa
                                                                             2520
cgcagaagca aagtttggta ctttggagga ttatttcaga acagtccgag aagaagcaga
                                                                             2580
cagagtgaat tattctcgtc ctggtgaggt tggctctggt caggttgttg gtttcccttc
                                                                             2640
tctgtcaggt gacttcttta catatgcaga taggcaacaa gactattgga gtggttatta
                                                                             2700
tgtttcaaga cctttcttca aagctgttga tcgtgtgctc gagcataccc ttcgtggagc
                                                                             2760
tgagatcatg atgtcatttc tgctaggtta ttgccatcga attcaatgtg agaaatttcc
                                                                              2820
aacaagtttt acgtataagt tgactgctgc aagaagaaat ctggctcttt tccagcacca
                                                                              5990
tgatggggta actggaactg ctaaggatta tgtggtacaa gattacggca cccggatgca
                                                                              2940
tacttcattg caagaccttc agatctttat gtctaaagca atcgaagttc ttcttgggat
                                                                             3000
ccgccacgag aaagaaaaat ctgatcaatc cccatcattt ttcgaggcag agcaaatgag
                                                                              3060
atcaaagtat gatgctcggc cagttcacaa gccaattgct gcccgggaag gaaattcgca
                                                                              3750
cacagttata ctcttcaatc catcagaaca gacgagagag gaggtggtga cggttgttgt
                                                                              379D
 taaccgcgct gaaatctcgg ttttggactc aaactggact tgtgtcccta gccaaatttc
                                                                              3240
 tcctgaagtg cagcatgacg ataccaaact attcaccggc agacatcgcc tttactggaa
                                                                              3300
 agcttccatc ccagctcttg gtctgagaac atatttcatt gctaatggga atgtcgagtg
                                                                              33P0
 tgagaaagct actccgtcta aactcaaata cgcttctgag tttgacccat ttccttgtcc
                                                                              3420
 tcctccatat tcctgctcca aactggacaa cgacgttact gagatccgaa atgaacatca
                                                                              3480
 gactcttgtg tttgatgtga agaacggatc actgcggaag atagtccata gaaacggatc
                                                                              3540
 agagactgtt gtgggagaag agataggtat gtactctagt ccagagagtg gagcttacct gttcaaacca gatggtgaag ctcagccaat tgttcaacct gatggacatg tagtcacct tgagggtctg ctggttcaag aagtcttctc ttaccctaaa accaaatggg agaaatcacc cctctctcag aaaactcgtc ttacactgg aggtaatacg cttcaggatc aagtggtcga
                                                                              3600
                                                                              3660
                                                                              3720
                                                                              3780
 gatagaatat catgttgagc ttcttggtaa tgattttgat gaccgggaat tgattgtccg
                                                                              3840
 gtacaagact gatgttgaca acaagaaggt cttctattca gatctcaatg gtttccaaat gagcaggaga gaaacttatg ataagatcc tcttcaagga aactactacc caatgccatc tctcgcattt atccaaggat ccaatggtca gagattctcc gtgcactctc gtcaatctct
                                                                              3900
                                                                              3960
                                                                              4020
 cggtgttgca agcctcaaag agggttggtt ggagattatg ctggacagac ggttggttcg
                                                                              4080
 tgatgacgga cggggtctag ggcaaggtgt gatggataac cgcgcaatga ccgtggtatt
                                                                              4140
 tcaccttctt gcggaatcta acatttctca agcagaccct gcttccaaca ctaacccgag
                                                                              4200
 gaaccettcg cttctctct acctcatagg tgctcactta aactacccca taaacacatt
                                                                              4260
 cattgccaag aaaccgcaag acatatctgt gcgtgttcca caatacggtt cctttgctcc
                                                                              4320
 tttagccaaa ccgttaccat gtgacctcca cattgtaaat ttcaaggttc ctcgtccatc
                                                                              4380
 caaatactct cagcaattgg aagaagacaa gccaaggttc gctcttatcc tcaatagacg
                                                                              4440
 agcttgggat tcagcttatt gccataaagg aagacaagta aactgcacaa gcatggctaa
                                                                              4500
 tgaaccagta aacttttccg acatgttcaa agatcttgca gcttcaaagg taaaaccaac
                                                                              4560
 ttcactgaat ctcttgcaag aagatatgga gattcttggg tacgatgacc aagagctacc
                                                                              4620
 tcgagatagt tcacagccac gggaaggacg tgtctcgatc tctcccatgg aaatacgagc
                                                                              4680
 ttataagctt gaactgcgac ctcacaagtg aacctgctga agatccgcta gagtccgcaa aaatcaccag tctctcta caaatctatc tctctctatt tttctccaga ataatgtgtg
                                                                              4740
                                                                              4800
 agtagttccc agataaggga attagggttc ttatagggtt tcgctcatgt gttgagcata
                                                                              4860
 taagaaaccc ttagtatgta tttgtatttg taaaatactt ctatcaataa aatttctaat
                                                                              4920
                                                                              4957
 cctaaaacca aaatcccgcg agagacctct taattaa
```

PE <015> 15P <115> ANG <515>

<213> Chrysanthemum x morifolium

<400> 39 agatctaatc taaccaatta cgatacgctt tgggtacact tgatttttgt ttcagtggtt F0 acatatatct tgttttatat gctatcttta aggatctgca caaagattat ttgttgatgt 150 tcttgatggg gctcagaaga tttgatatga tacactctaa tctttaggag ataccagcca 180 ggattatatt cagtaagaca atcaaatttt acgtgttcaa actcgttatc ttttcattca 240 aaggatgagc cagaatcttt atagaatgat tgcaatcgag aatatgttcg gccgatatgc 300 ctttgttggc ttcaatattc tacatatcac acaagaatcg accgtattgt accctctttc cataaaggaa aacacaatat gcagatgctt ttttcccaca tgcagtaaca tataggtatt caaaaaatggc taaaagaagt tggataacaa attgacaact atttccattt ctgttatata 3PD 420 480 aatttcacaa cacacaaaag cccgtaatca agagtctgcc catgtacgaa ataacttcta 540 ttatttggta ttgggcctaa gcccagctca gagtacgtgg gggtaccaca tataggaagg P00 taacaaaata ctgcaagata gccccataac gtaccagcct ctccttacca cgaagagata agatataaga cccacctgc cacgtgtcac atcgtcatgg tggttaatga taagggatta PP0 720 catccttcta tgtttgtgga catgatgcat gtaatgtcat gagccacagg atccaatggc 780 840 cacaggaacg taagaatgta gatagatttg attttgtccg ttagatagca aacaacatta taaaaggtgt gtatcaatag gaactaattc actcattgga ttcatagaag tccattcctc 900 923 ctaagtatct agaaaccatg g

<570> 40 3789 <577> <575> DNA <573> hybrid

<400> 40 ccatggcgag agggagcaga tcagtgggta gcagcagcag caaatggagg tactgcaacc cttcctatta cttgaagcgc ccaaagcgtc ttgctctgct cttcatcgtt ttcgtttgtg 60 750 tctctttcgt tttctgggac cgtcaaactc tcgtcagaga gcaccaggtt gaaatttctg 180 240 agctgcagaa agaagtgact gatttgaaaa atttggtgga tgatttaaat aacaaacaag gtggtacctc tgggaaaact gacttgggga ccatggattc caattcaggc gccgtcgttg 300 atatcacaac taaagatcta tacgatagga ttgagtttct tgatacagat ggtggtccat 3P0 420 ggaaacaagg ttggagagtt acgtataaag acgatgagtg ggagaaagag aagctcaaaa tettegttgt teeteattet cataacgate etggttggaa attgactgta gaggagtatt 480 atcagagaca atccagacat attcttgaca ccattgttga gactttatct aaggtatgac 540 gaaagtittt gctttiggtt ttaatatttt aattctctcc catggttatc ccgigaacaa 600 tcttaaatgt cttaaaattc tcatgacgtc attaaactct ataaccaaac ttctttgctg ggttctgttt ttttttagtt tcgtgatgaa acagagttct agaagttcgt tcttttggaa PPO 720 780 aatttgaagt ctttggagct aaagtttgtt tttttattac tgggttttga gattgaagga tagctagaat cttatttgtg tgggggtttg ttttgaatat gtttaatagg attcaagaag 840 900 aaagtttata tgggaggaga tgtcatatct ggagagatgg tggagagacg cttcacctaa 960 taaacaagaa gctttgacta aattggttaa ggatgggcag ctagagattg ttggaggtgg ctgggttatg aatgatgagg ctaattcaca ttattttgcc ataattgaac agatagcaga 7050 gggtaatatg tggctgaatg acacaattgg ggttattcct aagaattctt gggctataga tccctttggc tattcatcaa ccatggctta tcttctccgg cgtatgggtt ttgaaaacat 1080 1140 gcttattcaa aggactcatt acgagctcaa gaaagacctt gcccagcata agaatcttga 7500 atatatttgg cgtcagagct gggatgctat ggaaaccaca gatatctttg ttcatatgat 75P0 7350 gccgttttat tcatacgata tcccacacac ttgtggacca gagcctgcaa tttgctgtca gtttgatttc gctcggatgc ggggatttaa gtatgaactt tgtccatggg gaaagcaccc 1380 agtggagacc acactagaaa atgtgcagga gagggcatta aagcttctgg atcaatacag 3440 gaaaaaatcc actctatatc gaactaatac acttcttata cctcttggag atgatttag 1500 gtacattagt atcgatgaag ccgaggctca gttccgtaac taccagatgt tgtttgatca 1560 catcaactct aatcctagtc taaacgcaga agcaaagttt ggtactttgg aggattattt cagaacagtc cgagaagaag cagacagagt gaattattct cgtcctggtg aggttggctc tggtcaggtt gttggtttcc cttctctgtc aggtgacttc tttacatatg cagataggca 7P50 **1680** 1740 acaagactat tggagtggtt attatgtttc aagacctttc ttcaaagctg ttgatcgtgt 1800 gctcgagcat acccttcgtg gagctgagat catgatgtca tttctgctag gttattgcca tcgaattcaa tgtgagaaat ttccaacaag ttttacgtat aagttgactg ctgcaagaag 1860 1920 aaatctggct cttttccagc accatgatgg ggtaactgga actgctaagg attatgtggt 1980 acaagattac ggcacccgga tgcatacttc attgcaagac cttcagatct ttatgtctaa 2040 agcaatcgaa gttcttcttg ggatccgcca cgagaaagaa aaatctgatc aatccccatc 5700 atttttcgag gcagagcaaa tgagatcaaa gtatgatgct cggccagttc acaagccaat tgctgcccgg gaaggaaatt cgcacacagt tatactcttc aatccatcag aacagacgag 57.PD 5550 agaggaggtg gtgacggttg ttgttaaccg cgctgaaatc tcggttttgg actcaaactg 2280 gacttgtgtc cctagccaaa tttctcctga agtgcagcat gacgatacca aactattcac 2340 cggcagacat cgcctttact ggaaagcttc catcccagct cttggtctga gaacatattt 2400

cattgctaat gggaatgtcg agtgtgagaa agctactccg tctaaactca aatacgcttc

2460

tgagtttgac ccatttcctt gtcctcctcc atattcctgc tccaaactgg acaacgacgt 2520 2580 tactgagatc cgaaatgaac atcagactct tgtgtttgat gtgaagaacg gatcactgcg 2640 gaagatagtc catagaaacg gatcagagac tgttgtggga gaagagatag gtatgtactc tagtccagag agtggagett acctgttcaa accagatggt gaagetcage caattgttca 2700 acctgatgga catgtagtca cctctgaggg tctgctggtt caagaagtct tctcttaccc 2760 taaaaccaaa tgggagaaat caccctctc tcagaaaact cgtctttaca ctggaggtaa 2820 tacgcttcag gatcaagtgg tcgagataga atatcatgtt gagcttcttg gtaatgattt 2880 tgatgaccgg gaattgattg tccggtacaa gactgatgtt gacaacaaga aggtcttcta ttcagatctc aatggtttcc aaatgagcag gagagaaact tatgataaga tccctcttca aggaaactac tacccaatgc catctctcgc atttatccaa ggatccaatg gtcagagatt 2940 3000 3020 3750 ctccgtgcac tctcgtcaat ctctcggtgt tgcaagcctc aaagagggtt ggttggagat tatgctggac agacggttgg ttcgtgatga cggacggggt ctagggcaag gtgtgatgga 3790 taaccgcgca atgaccgtgg tatttcacct tcttgcggaa tctaacattt ctcaagcaga 324D ccctgcttcc aacactaacc cgaggaaccc ttcgcttctc tctcacctca taggtgctca 3300 cttaaactac cccataaaca cattcattgc caagaaaccg caagacatat ctgtgcgtgt 33PO tccacaatac ggttcctttg ctcctttagc caaaccgtta ccatgtgacc tccacattgt **3420** aaatttcaag gttcctcgtc catccaaata ctctcagcaa ttggaagaag acaagccaag gttcgctctt atcctcaata gacgagcttg ggattcagct tattgccata aaggaagaca agtaaactgc acaagcatgg ctaatgaacc agtaaacttt tccgacatgt tcaaagatct 3480 3540 3600 tgcagcttca aaggtaaaac caacttcact gaatctcttg caagaagata tggagattct 3660 3720 tgggtacgat gaccaagagc tacctcgaga tagttcacag ccacgggaag gacgtgtctc gatetetece atggaaatae gagettataa gettgaactg egaceteaca agtgaacetg 3780 **PB**7E ctgaagatc

<210> 41 <211> 2145 <212> DNA <213> hybrid

<400> 41 ggcgcgcctc gaggcgatcg cagatctcat tataccgtta gaagcatagt taaaatctaa 60 agcttgtcgt taattctagt cattttacat tgttgggttc tacattatta atgaattttc 750 180 taatgcaaat acagaattta aatcaaaatt gttgaattat gctaaacatg taacatacgt atatctccgc cttgtgtgtt gtattaactt gaagttatca taagaaccac aaatacacta 240 gtaaatctat gagaaggcag gtggcaacac aaacaagagt atctaagatt ttcatttgtg actataggaa tataatatct cttatctgat ttaatgaatc cacatgttca cttctcattt 300 360 gtccacaaga tcacaacttt atcttcaata ttcacaactt gttatatcca ccacaatttc 420 480 attcttttca cttagcccca caaaatactt tgtcccctta tttgccacct tttgtattta atttattctt gtggagctaa gtgttcatat tattcttctt ctcaaaaaaa caaaaacaaa 540 aaaaaagaga agaaaaccat ggcgagaggg agcagatcag tgggtagcag cagcagcaaa tggaggtact gcaaccette etattacttg aagcgcccaa agcgtettge tetgetette 600 PP0 atcgttttcg tttgtgtctc tttcgttttc tgggaccgtc aaactctcgt cagagagcac 720 caggttgaaa tttctgagct gcagaaagaa gtgactgatt tgaaaaattt ggtggatgat 780 ttaaataaca aacaaggtgg tacctctggg aaaactgact tggggaccat ggctctaagg ttgcatagaa ggaaccattt ttcgcctaga aatacggatc tgttcccgga tttggcaaaa АЧП 900 gatcgtgtgg ttatcgtctt gtatgtgcat aatcgggctc agtattttcg agtcacagtg 960 gaaagtttgt cgaaggttaa aggtataagt gagacattgt tgattgttag tcatgatggt 7050 tactttgaag agatgaatag gattgtggag agtattaagt tttgtcaagt gaaacagatt ttctcgcctt attcgcctca tatatatcgt actagcttcc cgggtgtgac cctgaatgat 1080 1140 7500 tgtaagaaca agggtgatga ggcaaagggg cattgtgaag gtaatcctga tcagtatggg aatcatcggt ctccgaagat tgtatctttg aagcatcact ggtggtggat gatgaacact 7520 gtatgggatg ggttggaaga gactaaagga catgaggggc atatcctttt cattgaagaa 7350 gatcattttc tgtttcctaa tgcctatcgt aacatacaga ctcttacgag gctgaaaccc 7390 gcaaagtgtc ctgactgttt tgctgctaat ttagcaccgt ctgatgtgaa gtcaagagga 1440 gaagggcttg aaagtttggt tgcagagaga atgggaaatg ttgggtattc ttttaataga 1500 agtgtgtggg agaatattca tcagaaggca agagagtttt gtttctttga tgattacaac 15bD tgggatataa cgatgtgggc aacggttttc ccgtcgtttg gttccccggt gtacacattg cgagggccta ggactagtgc ggtacacttt ggaaaatgtg ggttgcatca aggtagagga 7P50 7690 gatgagggtg attgcatcga taatggggtc gtaaacatag aagttaagga aacagataaa 1740 gttgtgaaca taaaagaagg atggggagtt cgggtgtata agcatcaagc gggttataaa 1800 gccggtttcg aaggttgggg aggttggggc gatgataggg accgacattt atgtttggat 79PD 1450 tttgccacta tgtatcgtta cagcagtagc agtgcatctc catgaaacgg atccgctaga gtccgcaaaa atcaccagtc tctctctaca aatctatctc tctctatttt tctccagaat 1980 2040 aatgtgtgag tagttcccag ataagggaat tagggttctt atagggtttc gctcatgtgt tgagcatata agaaaccctt agtatgtatt tgtatttgta aaatacttct atcaataaaa 5700 2345 tttctaatcc taaaaccaaa atcccgcgag agacctctta attaa

WO 03/078637 PCT/IB03/01626

```
<570>
       42
<577>
       541
<575> DNV
<213> Solanum tuberosum
<400> 42
agatctcatt ataccgttag aagcatagtt aaaatctaaa gcttgtcgtt aattctagtc
                                                                          PO
attttacatt gttgggttct acattattaa tgaattttct aatgcaaata cagaatttaa
                                                                         750
atcaaaattg ttgaattatg ctaaacatgt aacatacgta tatctccgcc ttgtgtgttg
                                                                         180
tattaacttg aagttatcat aagaaccaca aatacactag taaatctatg agaaggcagg
                                                                         240
tggcaacaca aacaagagta tctaagattt tcatttgtga ctataggaat ataatatctc
                                                                         300
                                                                         3P0
ttatctgatt taatgaatcc acatgttcac ttctcatttg tccacaagat cacaacttta
tcttcaatat tcacaacttg ttatatccac cacaatttca ttcttttcac ttagccccac aaaatacttt gtccccttat ttgccacctt ttgtatttaa tttattcttg tggagctaag
                                                                         420
                                                                         480
                                                                         540
tgttcatatt attcttcttc tcaaaaaaac aaaaacaaaa aaaaagagaa gaaaaccatg
                                                                         541
<570>
       43
       1358
<577>
<232> DNA
<213> hybrid
<400> 43
ccatggcgag agggagcaga tcagtgggta gcagcagcag caaatggagg tactgcaacc
                                                                           60
                                                                          750
cttcctatta cttgaagcgc ccaaagcgtc ttgctctgct cttcatcgtt ttcgtttgtg
tctctttcgt tttctgggac cgtcaaactc tcgtcagaga gcaccaggtt gaaatttctg
                                                                          790
agctgcagaa agaagtgact gatttgaaaa atttggtgga tgatttaaat aacaaacaag
                                                                          240
gtggtacctc tgggaaaact gacttgggga ccatggctct aaggttgcat agaaggaacc
                                                                          30B
atttttcgcc tagaaatacg gatctgttcc cggatttggc aaaagatcgt gtggttatcg
                                                                          360
tcttgtatgt gcataatcgg gctcagtatt ttcgagtcac agtggaaagt ttgtcgaagg
                                                                          420
ttaaaggtat aagtgagaca ttgttgattg ttagtcatga tggttacttt gaagagatga
                                                                          480
ataggattgt ggagagtatt aagttttgtc aagtgaaaca gattttctcg ccttattcgc
                                                                          540
ctcatatata tcgtactagc ttcccgggtg tgaccctgaa tgattgtaag aacaagggtg
                                                                          P00
atgaggcaaa ggggcattgt gaaggtaatc ctgatcagta tgggaatcat cggtctccga
                                                                          660
agattgtatc tttgaagcat cactggtggt ggatgatgaa cactgtatgg gatgggttgg
                                                                          720
aagagactaa aggacatgag gggcatatcc ttttcattga agaagatcat tttctgtttc
                                                                          780
ctaatgccta togtaacata cagactetta cgaggetgaa accegeaaag tgteetgact
                                                                          840
                                                                          900
gttttgctgc taatttagca ccgtctgatg tgaagtcaag aggagaaggg cttgaaagtt
                                                                          960
 tggttgcaga gagaatggga aatgttgggt attcttttaa tagaagtgtg tgggagaata
 ttcatcagaa ggcaagagag ttttgtttct ttgatgatta caactgggat ataacgatgt
                                                                         7050
gggcaacggt tttcccgtcg tttggttccc cggtgtacac attgcgaggg cctaggacta
                                                                         7090
 gtgcggtaca ctttggaaaa tgtgggttgc atcaaggtag aggagatgag ggtgattgca
                                                                         1140
 togataatgg ggtogtaaac atagaagtta aggaaacaga taaagttgtg aacataaaag
                                                                         7500
 aaggatgggg agttcgggtg tataagcatc aagcgggtta taaagccggt ttcgaaggtt
ggggaggttg gggcgatgat agggaccgac atttatgttt ggattttgcc actatgtatc
                                                                         7520
                                                                         7350
                                                                         1358
 gttacagcag tagcagtgca tctccatgaa acggatcc
 <570>
        44
 <213> 237
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <550>
 <223> Synthetic
 <400> 44
 ggatccgcta gagtccgcaa aaatcaccag tctctctcta caaatctatc tctctctatt
                                                                           ЬD
 tttctccaga ataatgigtg agtagttccc agataaggga attagggttc ttatagggtt
                                                                          750
 tcgctcatgt gttgagcata taagaaaccc ttagtatgta tttgtatttg taaaatactt
                                                                          180
                                                                          237
 ctatcaataa aatttctaat cctaaaacca aaatcccgcg agagacctct taattaa
 <570>
        45
 <577>
        77.
```

<212> DNA

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<550>
<223> Synthetic
<400> 45
                                                                               31
atactcgagt taacaatgag taaacggaat c
<210> 4b
<211> 24
<575> DNV
<213> Artificial Sequence
<052>
<223> Synthetic
<400> 46
                                                                                24
ttctcgatcg ccgattggtt attc
<570>
       47
<577>
       24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<550>
<223> Synthetic
<400> 47
                                                                                24
gccgccgcga tcgggcagtc ctcc
<570>
       48
<577> 30
<575>
       DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<550>
<223> Synthetic
<400> 48
aacggatcca cgctagctcg gtgtcccgat
                                                                                30
<570> 48
<211> 3327
<575> DNY
<213> hybrid
<400> 49
atgggcatca agatggagac acattctcag gtctttgtat acatgttgct gtggttgtct
                                                                              750
ggtgtcgaca tgaagcactt caaatcttcc ctcactcaca ccgtcaagag ccgagacgag
ccaactccgg atcaatgccc tgcattgaag gaaagcgaag cggacatcga caccgtggcg atatacccaa cttttgattt tcagccgagc tggttgcgta caaaggaatt ttgggacaag
                                                                              190
                                                                              240
tccttcgagg atcggtatga aagaattcat aacgacacta cacggcctag actgaaggta
                                                                              300
atcgtggttc ctcactcaca caacgacccg ggatggctga agacgtttga acagtacttc
                                                                              360
                                                                              420
gagtggaaga ccaagaacat tatcaacaac atagtgaaca aactgcacca gtaccccaac
atgaccttca tttggaccga gatatcgttt ctgaatgcct ggtgggaaag gtcgcaccct gtcaaacaaa aggcattgaa aaaacttatc aaagaaggtc gtctcgagat cacgacgggc
                                                                              480
                                                                              540
ggctgggtga tgccggacga agcctgcacg catatctatg cgctaattga ccagtttatt
                                                                              P00
                                                                              PPD
gaaggacatc actgggtgaa aactaatctc ggcgtcatcc cgaagacagg atggtctatt
gaccccttcg gccacggggc cactgtgcct tacctgctag accagagcgg ccttgaggga accattatac agagaatcca ttatgcgtgg aaacagtggc tggcggagcg acagattgag
                                                                              720
                                                                              780
gagttttact ggctggcgag ttgggctact acgaagccgt ccatgatagt gcacaatcag
                                                                              840
                                                                              900
ccgtttgata tttattcaat aaaaagcacg tgtggcccgc acccttcaat ttgtctcagt
ttcgacttca ggaagattcc cggcgaatat tctgaataca cagctaagca cgaagacatc
                                                                              760
acggaacaca acttgcacag caaggcaaag actttgatag aggagtacga ccgtatcggg
                                                                             7050
```

tccctgactc cacacaacgt ggtgctggtg ccgctcggag acgacttcag atacgagtac 1080 1140 agcgtcgagt ttgatgccca atacgtcaat tatatgaaaa tgtttaacta catcaatgct cacaaggaaa tottcaacgo tgacgtacag ttcggaacto otctcgatta otttaacgoo atgaaagaaa gacatcaaaa tatacccago ttaaagggag atttcttcgt ttactccgat attttcagog aaggtaaaco agcgtactgg tcaggttact acactactag accotaccaa 7500 75P0 7350 aaaatcctcg cccgtcagtt cgaacaccaa ctgcgatcgg cagagatttt attcaccctt 7390 gtatcgaact acatcagaca gatgggtcgc caaggagagt tcggagcttc tgagaaaaag 1440 ttagaaaaat cttacgagca gcttatctat gctcgacgga acttgggtct gtttcaacat 1500 cacgatgcga ttactggaac atcaaagtcc agtgtgatgc aagattacgg aaccaaactg **1560** ttcacaagtc tgtatcactg catccgcctg caggaggccg cgctcaccac catcatgttg **JP50** cctgaccagt cgttgcactc gcagagcatt atacaaagcg aggttgagtg ggaaacttac 1680 ggaaaaccgc ccaagaagct gcaagtgtcc ttcattgaca agaagaaagt tatacttttt 1740 aatccgttgg ctgagactcg aactgaagtg gtcacggtta gatccaacac gtccaacatc cgggtgtacg atacacacaa gaggaagcac gtcttgtatc agataatgcc cagcatcaca 7900 78P0 atccaagaca acggcaagag tatcgtaagc gacaccacgt tcgacataat gttcgtggcc 1920 accatecege eccteacete catetegtae aagetgeagg ageacaceaa caetteeeac 1980 cactgcgtca ttttctgcaa caactgcgaa caataccaga aatccaatgt gttccaaatt 2040 aagaaaatga tgcctggtga catacaatta gaaaatgcag tgctaaaact tctcgttaat aggaacaccg gctttctgag acaagtctat agaaaggaca tccggaagag aactgtcgtt gacgtacaat tcggcgcata tcaaagtgcc caaagacatt ctggtgctta cctcttcatg 5700 57PO 5550 cctcattacg actcacctga gaagaatgtt ctgcatccct acactaatca gaacaacatg 5590 2340 caagatgata acataatcat agtgtccgga cctatttcta cggaaatcac gaccatgtac ttgcccttct tggtgcacac tattaggata tacaacgtgc cggacccggt actgtcgcgt 2400 gctattctat tagagaccga tgtagatttc gaggcgccac ctaagaacag agagactgag ttatttatga gattacagac tgatatacaa aacggtgaca ttcccgaatt ttacaccgat 2460 2520 2580 cagaacggat tccagtacca aaagagggtc aaagtgaata aactaggaat agaagctaat tactacccga tcactaccat ggcgtgcctg caagacgagg agacccggct cactctgctg 2640 acgaaccacg ctcaaggcgc tgctgcatac gaaccaggac gcttagaagt catgctcgat cgtcgaactc tttatgatga cttcagagga atcggtgaag gagtagtcga taacaaaccg 2700 2760 acgactttcc agaactggat tttaattgaa tccatgccag gcgtgacgcg agccaagaga 5950 gacactagtg aaccaggttt caaatttgtt aatgaacgtc gttttggccc cggccagaag 2880 2940 gaaagccctt accaagtacc gtcgcagact gcggactacc tgagcaggat gttcaattac ccggtgaacg tgtacctggt ggacactagc gaggttggcg agatcgaggt gaagccgtac cagtcgttcc tgcagagctt cccgcccggc atccacctgg tcaccctgcg caccatcacc 3000 30PD gacgacgtgc togaactott coccagcaac gaaagctaca tggtactgca cogaccagga 3750 tacagetgeg etgteggaga gaagecagte gecaagtete ecaagtttte gtecaaaace 3790 aggttcaatg gtctgaacat tcagaacatc actgcagtca gcctgaccgg cctgaagtca ctccgacctc tcacaggtct gagtgacatc cacctgaacg ctatggaggt aaaaacttac 3240 3300

3327

```
<570>
       50
<577>
       1108
<575>
       PRT
<573>
       hybrid
<400> 50
Met Gly Ile Lys Met Glu Thr His Ser Gln Val Phe Val Tyr Met Leu
1 10 15
Leu Trp Leu Ser Gly Val Asp Met Lys His Phe Lys Ser Ser Leu Thr
20 25 30
His Thr Val Lys Ser Arg Asp Glu Pro Thr Pro Asp Gln Cys Pro Ala
35 45
Leu Lys Glu Ser Glu Ala Asp Ile Asp Thr Val Ala Ile Tyr Pro Thr
50 55 60
Phe Asp Phe Gln Pro Ser Trp Leu Arg Thr Lys Glu Phe Trp Asp Lys 65 70 75 80
Ser Phe Glu Asp Arg Tyr Glu Arg Ile His Asn Asp Thr Thr Arg Pro
Arg Leu Lys Val Ile Val Val Pro His Ser His Asn Asp Pro Gly Trp
                                   105
```

aagatcaggt ttaaggacga gctttaa

Leu Lys Thr Phe Glu Gln Tyr Phe Glu Trp Lys Thr Lys Asn Ile Ile Asn Asn Ile Val Asn Lys Leu His Gln Tyr Pro Asn Met Thr Phe Ile Trp Thr Glu Ile Ser Phe Leu Asn Ala Trp Trp Glu Arg Ser His Pro Val Lys Gln Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys Leu Ile Lys Glu Gly Arg Leu Glu Ile Thr Thr Gly Gly Trp Val Met Pro Asp Glu Ala Cys Thr His Ile 185 Tyr Ala Leu Ile Asp Gln Phe Ile Glu Gly His His Trp Val Lys Thr 200 Asn Leu Gly Val Ile Pro Lys Thr Gly Trp Ser Ile Asp Pro Phe Gly His Gly Ala Thr Val Pro Tyr Leu Leu Asp Gln Ser Gly Leu Glu Gly 230 Thr Ile Ile Gln Arg Ile His Tyr Ala Trp Lys Gln Trp Leu Ala Glu Arg 61n Ile 61u 61u Phe Tyr Trp Leu Ala Ser Trp Ala Thr Thr Lys 265 Pro Ser Met Ile Val His Asn Gln Pro Phe Asp Ile Tyr Ser Ile Lys 280 Ser Thr Cys Gly Pro His Pro Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Phe Asp Phe Arg Lys Ile Pro Gly Glu Tyr Ser Glu Tyr Thr Ala Lys His Glu Asp Ile Thr Glu His Asn Leu His Ser Lys Ala Lys Thr Leu Ile Glu Glu Tyr 325 Asp Arg Ile Gly Ser Leu Thr Pro His Asn Val Val Leu Val Pro Leu 345 Gly Asp Asp Phe Arg Tyr Glu Tyr Ser Val Glu Phe Asp Ala Gln Tyr Val Asn Tyr Met Lys Met Phe Asn Tyr Ile Asn Ala His Lys Glu Ile 375 Phe Asn Ala Asp Val Gln Phe Gly Thr Pro Leu Asp Tyr Phe Asn Ala 395 Met Lys Glu Arg His Gln Asn Ile Pro Ser Leu Lys Gly Asp Phe Phe 410 Val Tyr Ser Asp Ile Phe Ser Glu Gly Lys Pro Ala Tyr Trp Ser Gly 420 425 430 Tyr Tyr Thr Thr Arg Pro Tyr Gln Lys Ile Leu Ala Arg Gln Phe Glu 440 His Gln Leu Arg Ser Ala Glu Ile Leu Phe Thr Leu Val Ser Asn Tyr Ile Arg Gln Met Gly Arg Gln Gly Glu Phe Gly Ala Ser Glu Lys Lys

465					470					475					480
Leu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Tyr 485	61u	61n	Leu	Ile	Tyr 490	Ala	Arg	Arg	Asn	Leu 495	Gly
Leu	Phe	Gln	His 500	His	Asp	Ala	Ile	Thr 505	Gly	Thr	Ser	Lys	510	Ser	Val
Met	61n	Asp 515	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Ĺys	Leu 520	Phe	Thr	Ser	Leu	Tyr 525	His	Cys	Ile
Arg	Leu 530	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ala	Leu 535	Thr	Thr	Ile	Met	Leu 540	Pro	Asp	Gln	Zer
Leu 545	His	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile 550	Ile	Gln	Ser	Glu	Val 555	Glu	Trp	G1u	Thr	Tyr 560
Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Lys 565	Lys	Leu	Gln	Val	Ser 570	Phe	Ile	Asp	Lys	Lys 575	Lys
Val	Ile	Leu	Phe 580	Asn	Pro	Leu	Ala	Glu 585	Thr	Arg	Thr	Glu	Val 590	Val	Thr
Val	Arg	Ser 595	Asn	Thr	Ser	Asn	Ile 600	Arg	Val	Tyr	Asp	Thr 605	His	Lys	Arg
Lys	His 610	Val	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Ile 615	Met	Pro	Ser	Ile	Thr 620	Ile	Gln	Asp	Asn
61y 625	Lys	Ser	Ile	Val	Ser 630	Asp	Thr	Thr	Phe	Asp 635	Ile	Met	Phe	Val	Ala 640
Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Leu 645	Thr	Ser	Ile	Ser	Tyr 650	Lys	Leu	Gln	61u	His 655	Thr
Asn	Thr	Ser	His 660	His	Cys	Val	Ile	Phe 665	Cys	Asn	Asn	Cys	61u 670	61n	Tyr
Gln	Lys	Ser 675	Asn	Val	Phe	Gln	Ile 680	Lys	Lys	Met	Met	Pro 685	Gly	Asp	Ile
Gln	Leu 690	Glu	Asn	Ala	Val	Leu 695	Lys	Leu	Leu	Val	Asn 700	Arg	Asn	Thr	Gly
Phe 705	Leu	Arg	Gln	Val	Tyr 710	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ile	Arg 715	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Va1 720
Asp	Val	Gln	Phe	61y 725	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Ala 730	Gln	Arg	His	Ser	Gly 735	Ala
Tyr	Leu	Phe	Met 740	Pro	His	Tyr	Asp	Ser 745	Pro	Glu	Lys	Asn	Val 750	Leu	His
Pro	Tyr	Thr 755	Asn	Gln	Asn	Asn	Met 760	Gln	Asp	Asp	Asn	Ile 765	Ile	Ile	Val
Ser	61y 770	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Glu 775	Ile	Thr	Thr	Met	Tyr 780	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu
Val 785	His	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ile 790	Tyr	Asn	Val	Pro	Asp 795	Pro	Val	Leu	Ser	Arg 800
Ala	Ile	Leu	Leu	61u 805	Thr	Asp	Val	Asp	Phe 810	Glu	Ala	Pro	Pro	Lys 815	Asn
Arg	Glu	Thr	820 820	Leu	Phe	Met	Arg	Leu 825		Thr	Asp	Ile	61n 830	Asn	Gly

Asp Ile Pro Glu Phe Tyr Thr Asp Gln Asn Gly Phe Gln Tyr Gln Lys

Arg Val Lys Val Asn Lys Leu Gly Ile Glu Ala Asn Tyr Tyr Pro Ile 850 850

Thr Thr Met Ala Cys Leu Gln Asp Glu Glu Thr Arg Leu Thr Leu Leu 865 870 875 880

Thr Asn His Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Ala Tyr Glu Pro Gly Arg Leu Glu 885 890 895

Val Met Leu Asp Arg Arg Thr Leu Tyr Asp Asp Phe Arg Gly Ile Gly

Glu Gly Val Val Asp Asn Lys Pro Thr Thr Phe Gln Asn Trp Ile Leu 915 920 925

Ile Glu Ser Met Pro Gly Val Thr Arg Ala Lys Arg Asp Thr Ser Glu 930 940

Pro Gly Phe Lys Phe Val Asn Glu Arg Arg Phe Gly Pro Gly Gln Lys

Glu Ser Pro Tyr Gln Val Pro Ser Gln Thr Ala Asp Tyr Leu Ser Arg 955 970 975

Met Phe Asn Tyr Pro Val Asn Val Tyr Leu Val Asp Thr Ser *G*lu Val 980 985 990

Gly Glu Ile Glu Val Lys Pro Tyr Gln Ser Phe Leu Gln Ser Phe Pro 1905 1000 1005

Pro Gly Ile His Leu Val Thr Leu Arg Thr Ile Thr Asp Asp Val

Leu Glu Leu Phe Pro Ser Asn Glu Ser Tyr Met Val Leu His Arg 1025 1030 1035

Pro Gly Tyr Ser Cys Ala Val Gly Glu Lys Pro Val Ala Lys Ser 1040 1045 1050

Pro Lys Phe Ser Ser Lys Thr Arg Phe Asn Gly Leu Asn Ile Gln 1055 1060 1055

Asn Ile Thr Ala Val Ser Leu Thr Gly Leu Lys Ser Leu Arg Pro 1070 1080

Leu Thr Gly Leu Ser Asp Ile His Leu Asn Ala Met Glu Val Lys 1085 1090 1095

Thr Tyr Lys Ile Arg Phe Lys Asp Glu Leu 1105

<210> 51

<577> 70P8

<213> hybrid

<575> DNV

.....

<400> 51
atgggcatca agatggagac acattctcag gtctttgtat acatgttgct gtggttgtct
ggtgtcgaca tgcagtcctc cggggagctc cggaccggag gggcccggcc gccgcctct l20
ctaggcgcct cctcccagcc gcgcccggt ggcgactcca gcccagtcgt ggattctggc
cctggccccg ctagcaactt gacctcggtc ccagtgccca acaccaccgc actgtcgctg
cccgcctgcc ctgaggagtc cccgctgctt gtgggcccca tgctgattga gtttaacatg
cctgtggacc tggagctcgt ggcaaagcag aacccaaatg tgaagatggg cggccgctat
gcccccaggg actgcgtct tcctcacaag gtggccatca tcattccatt ccgcaaccgg

caggagcacc tcaagtactg gctatattat ttgcacccag tcctgcagcg ccagcagctg 480 gactatggca tctatgttat caaccaggcg ggagacacta tattcaatcg tgctaagctc 540 ctcaatgttg gctttcaaga agccttgaag gactatgact acacctgctt tgtgtttagt 600 gacgtggacc tcattccaat gaatgaccat aatgcgtaca ggtgtttttc acagccacgg PP0 cacatticcg ttgcaatgga taagittgga ttcagcctac citatgttca gtaitttgga 720 ggtgtctctg ctctaagtaa acaacagttt ctaaccatca atggatttcc taataattat tggggctggg gaggagaaga tgatgacatt tttaacagat tagtttttag aggcatgtct atatctcgcc caaatgctgt ggtcgggagg tgtcgcatga tccgccactc aagagacaag 780 840 900 960 aaaaatgaac ccaatcctca gaggtttgac cgaattgcac acacaaagga gacaatgctc tctgatggtt tgaactcact cacctaccag gtgctggatg tacagagata cccattgtat 7050 acccaaatca cagtggacat cgggacaccg agcaaggacg agctttag 7068

<210> 52 <211> 355 <212> PRT <213> hybrid

<400> 52

Met Gly Ile Lys Met Glu Thr His Ser Gln Val Phe Val Tyr Met Leu 1 10 . 15

Leu Trp Leu Ser Gly Val Asp Met Gln Ser Ser Gly Glu Leu Arg Thr 20 25 30

Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Pro Pro Leu Gly Ala Ser Gln Pro Arg 35 40 45

Pro Gly Gly Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Gly Pro Ala 50 55 60

Ser Asn Leu Thr Ser Val Pro Val Pro His Thr Thr Ala Leu Ser Leu 55 70 75 80

Pro Ala Cys Pro Glu Glu Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Pro Met Leu Ile 85 90

Glu Phe Asn Met Pro Val Asp Leu Glu Leu Val Ala Lys Gln Asn Pro 100 105 110

Asn Val Lys Met Gly Gly Arg Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Cys Val Ser Pro 125 120 125

His Lys Val Ala Ile Ile Ile Pro Phe Arg Asn Arg Gln Glu His Leu 130 140

Lys Tyr Trp Leu Tyr Tyr Leu His Pro Val Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Leu 145 150 155 160

Asp Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Gly Asp Thr Ile Phe Asn 185 170 175

Arg Ala Lys Leu Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp Tyr 180 185 190

Asp Tyr Thr Cys Phe Val Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Leu Ile Pro Met Asn 195 200

Asp His Asn Ala Tyr Arg Cys Phe Ser Gln Pro Arg His Ile Ser Val 210 215 220

Ala Met Asp Lys Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Pro Tyr Val Gln Tyr Phe Gly 225 230 240

Gly Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Lys Gln Gln Phe Leu Thr Ile Asn Gly Phe 245 255

Pro Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly Trp Gly Gly Glu Asp Asp Asp Ile Phe Asn Arg Leu Val Phe Arg Gly Met Ser Ile Ser Arg Pro Asn Ala Val Val Gly Arg Cys Arg Met Ile Arg His Ser Arg Asp Lys Lys Asn Glu Pro Asn Pro Gln Arg Phe Asp Arg Ile Ala His Thr Lys Glu Thr Met Leu Ser Asp Gly Leu Asn Ser Leu Thr Tyr Gln Val Leu Asp Val Gln Arg Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Thr Gln Ile Thr Val Asp Ile Gly Thr Pro Ser Lys 345 Asp Glu Leu 355 <570> 53 <577> 1117 <575> DNA <573> hybrid <400> 53 atgggcatca agatggagac acattctcag gtctttgtat acatgttgct gtggttgtct 60 ggtgtcgaca tgggacagat gcctgtggct gctgtagtgg ttatggcctg cagtcgtgca gactatcttg aaaggactgt taaatcagtt ttaacatatc aaactcccgt tgcttcaaaa tatcctctat ttatatctca ggatggatct gatcaagctg tcaagagcaa gtcattgagc 750 790 240 300 tataatcaat taacatatat gcagcacttg gattttgaac cagtggtcac tgaaaggcct ggcgaactga ctgcgtacta caagattgca cgtcactaca agtgggcact ggaccagttg 360 ttttacaaac acaaatttag tcgagtgatt atactagaag atgatatgga aattgctcca 420 gacttctttg attactttga ggctgcagct agtctcatgg atagggataa aaccattatg 480 gctgcttcat catggaatga taatggacag aagcagtttg tgcatgatcc ctatgcgcta 540 P00 taccgatcag attitttcc tggccttggg tggatgctca agagatcgac ttgggatgag ttatcaccaa agtggccaaa ggcttactgg gatgattggc tgagactaaa ggaaaaccat aaaggccgcc aattcattcg accggaagtc tgtagaacat acaattttgg tgaacatggg tctagtttgg gacagttttt cagtcagtat ctggaaccta taaagctaaa cgatgtgacg 660 720 780 gttgactgga aagcaaagga cctgggatac ctgacagagg gaaactatac caagtacttt 840 tctggcttag tgagacaagc acgaccaatt caaggttctg accttgtctt aaaggctcaa 900 aacataaagg atgatgttcg tatccggtat aaagaccaag tagagtttga acgcattgca 960 ggggaatttg gtatatttga agaatggaag gatggtgtgc ctcgaacagc atataaagga gtagtggtgt ttcgaatcca gacaacaaga cgtgtattcc tggttgggcc agattctgta 7050 1080 1117 atgcagcttg gaattcgaaa ttccaaggac gagctttga 54 <570> 372 <577> PRT <575> <573> hybrid <400> 54 Met Gly Ile Lys Met Glu Thr His Ser Gln Val Phe Val Tyr Met Leu Leu Trp Leu Ser Gly Val Asp Met Gly Gln Met Pro Val Ala Ala Val Val Val Met Ala Cys Ser Arg Ala Asp Tyr Leu Glu Arg Thr Val Lys Ser Val Leu Thr Tyr Gln Thr Pro Val Ala Ser Lys Tyr Pro Leu Phe

PCT/IB03/01626 WO 03/078637

Ile Ser Gln Asp Gly Ser Asp Gln Ala Val Lys Ser Lys Ser Leu Ser 50 75 80

Tyr Asn Gln Leu Thr Tyr Met Gln His Leu Asp Phe Glu Pro Val Val

Thr Glu Arg Pro Gly Glu Leu Thr Ala Tyr Tyr Lys Ile Ala Arg His

Tyr Lys Trp Ala Leu Asp Gln Leu Phe Tyr Lys His Lys Phe Ser Arg

Val Ile Ile Leu Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Ile Ala Pro Asp Phe Phe Asp

Tyr Phe Glu Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Met Asp Arg Asp Lys Thr Ile Met 150

Ala Ala Ser Ser Trp Asn Asp Asn Gly Gln Lys Gln Phe Val His Asp

Pro Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ser Asp Phe Phe Pro Gly Leu Gly Trp Met

Leu Lys Arg Ser Thr Trp Asp Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Trp Pro Lys Ala 500

Tyr Trp Asp Asp Trp Leu Arg Leu Lys Glu Asn His Lys Gly Arg Gln

Phe Ile Arg Pro Glu Val Cys Arg Thr Tyr Asn Phe Gly Glu His Gly 225 230 240

Ser Ser Leu Gly Gln Phe Phe Ser Gln Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ile Lys Leu 250

Asn Asp Val Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Ala Lys Asp Leu Gly Tyr Leu Thr 260 265 270

Glu Gly Asn Tyr Thr Lys Tyr Phe Ser Gly Leu Val Arg Gln Ala Arg

Pro Ile Gln Gly Ser Asp Leu Val Leu Lys Ala Gln Asn Ile Lys Asp 295

Asp Val Arg Ile Arg Tyr Lys Asp Gln Val Glu Phe Glu Arg Ile Ala

Gly Glu Phe Gly Ile Phe Glu Glu Trp Lys Asp Gly Val Pro Arg Thr 325 330 335

Ala Tyr Lys Gly Val Val Val Phe Arg Ile Gln Thr Thr Arg Arg Val 340 345 350

Phe Leu Val Gly Pro Asp Ser Val Met Gln Leu Gly Ile Arg Asn Ser 3P0

Lys Asp Glu Leu 370

<210> 55 <211> 1158 <575> DNV

<213> hybrid

ggtgtcgaca tggctctaag gttgcataga aggaaccatt tttcgcctag aaatacggat 750 180 ctgttcccgg atttggcaaa agatcgtgtg gttatcgtct tgtatgtgca taatcgggct 240 cagtattttc gagtcacagt ggaaagtttg tcgaaggtta aaggtataag tgagacattg ttgattgtta gtcatgatgg ttactttgaa gagatgaata ggattgtgga gagtattaag 300 ttttgtcaag tgaaacagat tttctcgcct tattcgcctc atatatatcg tactagcttc 3PD 420 ccgggtgtga ccctgaatga ttgtaagaac aagggtgatg aggcaaaggg gcattgtgaa ggtaatcctg atcagtatgg gaatcatcgg tctccgaaga ttgtatcttt gaagcatcac tggtggtgga tgatgaacac tgtatgggat gggttggaag agactaaagg acatgagggg 480 540 catatecttt teattgaaga agateatttt etgttteeta atgeetateg taacatacag P00 actottacga ggotgaaaco ogcaaagtgt cotgactgtt ttgotgotaa tttagcacog PPO 720 tctgatgtga agtcaagagg agaagggctt gaaagtttgg ttgcagagag aatgggaaat gttgggtatt cttttaatag aagtgtgtgg gagaatattc atcagaaggc aagagagttt tgtttctttg atgattacaa ctgggatata acgatgtggg caacggtttt cccgtcgttt 780 840 ggttccccgg tgtacacatt gcgagggcct aggactagtg cggtacactt tggaaaatgt 900 960 gggttgcatc aaggtagagg agatgagggt gattgcatcg ataatggggt cgtaaacata gaagttaagg aaacagataa agttgtgaac ataaaagaag gatggggagt tcgggtgtat 7050 aagcatcaag cgggttataa agccggtttc gaaggttggg gaggttgggg cgatgatagg gaccgacatt tatgtttgga ttttgccact atgtatcgtt acagcagtag cagtgcatct 1080 3340 ccaaaggacg agctttga

<210> 5b <211> 385 <212> PRT <213> hybrid

<400> 56

Met Gly Ile Lys Met Glu Thr His Ser Gln Val Phe Val Tyr Met Leu 1 10 15

Leu Trp Leu Ser Gly Val Asp Met Ala Leu Arg Leu His Arg Asn 20 25 30

His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asn Thr Asp Leu Phe Pro Asp Leu Ala Lys Asp 35 40 45

Arg Val Val Ile Val Leu Tyr Val His Asn Arg Ala Gln Tyr Phe Arg 50 55 60

Val Thr Val Glu Ser Leu Ser Lys Val Lys Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Leu 55 70 75 80

Leu Ile Val Ser His Asp Gly Tyr Phe Glu Glu Met Asn Arg Ile Val 85 90 95

Glu Ser Ile Lys Phe Cys Gln Val Lys Gln Ile Phe Ser Pro Tyr Ser 100 105 110

Pro His Ile Tyr Arg Thr Ser Phe Pro Gly Val Thr Leu Asn Asp Cys 125 120 125

Lys Asn Lys Gly Asp Glu Ala Lys Gly His Cys Glu Gly Asn Pro Asp 130 135 140

Gln Tyr Gly Asn His Arg Ser Pro Lys Ile Val Ser Leu Lys His His 145 150 150

Trp Trp Trp Met Met Asn Thr Val Trp Asp Gly Leu Glu Glu Thr Lys 165 170 175

Gly His Glu Gly His Ile Leu Phe Ile Glu Glu Asp His Phe Leu Phe 180 185 190

Pro Asn Ala Tyr Arg Asn Ile Gln Thr Leu Thr Arg Leu Lys Pro Ala 195 205

Lys Cys Pro Asp Cys Phe Ala Ala Asn Leu Ala Pro Ser Asp Val Lys

550

35/38

212

Ser Arg Gly Glu Gly Leu Glu Ser Leu Val Ala Glu Arg Met Gly Asn 235 240

Val Gly Tyr Ser Phe Asn Arg Ser Val Trp Glu Asn Ile His Gln Lys 245 250 255

Ala Arg Glu Phe Cys Phe Phe Asp Asp Tyr Asn Trp Asp Ile Thr Met 265 270

Trp Ala Thr Val Phe Pro Ser Phe Gly Ser Pro Val Tyr Thr Leu Arg 275 280 285

Gly Pro Arg Thr Ser Ala Val His Phe Gly Lys Cys Gly Leu His Gln 290 295 300

Gly Arg Gly Asp Glu Gly Asp Cys Ile Asp Asn Gly Val Val Asn Ile 305 310 320

Glu Val Lys Glu Thr Asp Lys Val Val Asn Ile Lys Glu Gly Trp Gly 325 330 335

Val Arg Val Tyr Lys His Gln Ala Gly Tyr Lys Ala Gly Phe Glu Gly 340 345 350

Trp Gly Gly Trp Gly Asp Asp Arg Asp Arg His Leu Cys Leu Asp Phe 355 360 365

Ala Thr Met Tyr Arg Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Pro Lys Asp Glu 370 375 380

Leu 385

<210> 57

570

<577> 7725

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 57

atgctgaaga agcagtctgc agggcttgtg ctgtggggcg ctatcctctt tgtggcctgg aatgccctgc tgctcctctt cttctggacg cgcccagcac ctggcaggcc accctcagtc 750 agegeteteg atggegacce egecageete accegggaag tegacatgea gteeteeggg 180 gaqctccgga ccggaggggc ccggccgccg cctcctctag gcgcctcctc ccagccgcgc 240 ccgggtggcg actccagccc agtcgtggat tctggccctg gccccgctag caacttgacc 300 teggteccag tgececaec cacegeactg tegetgeeeg ectgecetga ggagteeeg etgettgtgg gececatget gattgagttt aacatgeetg tggaeetgga getegtggea 360 420 aagcagaacc caaatgtgaa gatgggcggc cgctatgccc ccagggactg cgtctctcct 480 540 cacaaggtgg ccatcatcat tccattccgc aaccggcagg agcacctcaa gtactggcta tattatttgc acccagtcct gcagcgccag cagctggact atggcatcta tgttatcaac caggcgggag acactatatt caatcgtgct aagctcctca atgttggctt tcaagaagcc PD0 PPO ttqaaqqact atgactacac ctgctttgtg tttagtgacg tggacctcat tccaatgaat 720 780 gaccataatg cgtacaggtg tttttcacag ccacggcaca tttccgttgc aatggataag tttggattca gcctacctta tgttcagtat tttggaggtg tctctgctct aagtaaacaa 840 cagittctaa ccatcaatgg atttcctaat aattattggg gctggggagg agaagatgat gacattttta acagattagt ttttagaggc atgtctatat ctcgcccaaa tgctgtggtc 900 960 gggaggtgtc gcatgatccg ccactcaaga gacaagaaaa atgaacccaa tcctcagagg 7050 1080 tttgaccgaa ttgcacacac aaaggagaca atgctctctg atggtttgaa ctcactcacc taccaggtgc tggatgtaca gagataccca ttgtataccc aaatcacagt ggacatcggg 1340 1125 acaccgagct ag

<210> 58

<577> 393

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 58

Met Leu Lys Lys Gln Ser Ala Gly Leu Val Leu Trp Gly Ala Ile Leu Phe Val Ala Trp Asn Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe Trp Thr Arg Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg Pro Pro Ser Val Ser Ala Leu Asp Gly Asp Pro Ala 35 40 45 Ser Leu Thr Arg Glu Val Asp Met Gln Ser Ser Gly Glu Leu Arg Thr 50 55 LO Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Pro Pro Leu Gly Ala Ser Ser Gln Pro Arg 65 70 75 80 Pro Gly Gly Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Gly Pro Ala 85 90 95 Ser Asn Leu Thr Ser Val Pro Val Pro His Thr Thr Ala Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala Cys Pro Glu Glu Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Pro Met Leu Ile 750 Glu Phe Asn Met Pro Val Asp Leu Glu Leu Val Ala Lys Gln Asn Pro Asn Val Lys Met Gly Gly Arg Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Cys Val Ser Pro 145 150 160 His Lys Val Ala Ile Ile Ile Pro Phe Arg Asn Arg Gln Glu His Leu Lys Tyr Trp Leu Tyr Tyr Leu His Pro Val Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Leu 185 Asp Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Gly Asp Thr Ile Phe Asn 200 Arg Ala Lys Leu Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp Tyr Asp Tyr Thr Cys Phe Val Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Leu Ile Pro Met Asn Asp His Asn Ala Tyr Arg Cys Phe Ser Gln Pro Arg His Ile Ser Val 245 250 255 Ala Met Asp Lys Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Pro Tyr Val Gln Tyr Phe Gly 265 Gly Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Lys Gln Gln Phe Leu Thr Ile Asn Gly Phe Pro Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly Trp Gly Glu Asp Asp Asp Ile Phe Asn Arg Leu Val Phe Arg Gly Met Ser Ile Ser Arg Pro Asn Ala Val Val 370 Gly Arg Cys Arg Met Ile Arg His Ser Arg Asp Lys Lys Asn Glu Pro Asn Pro Gln Arg Phe Asp Arg Ile Ala His Thr Lys Glu Thr Met Leu 345

Ser Asp Gly Leu Asn Ser Leu Thr Tyr Gln Val Leu Asp Val Gln Arg 355 360 365

Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Thr Gln Ile Thr Val Asp Ile Gly Thr Pro Ser 370 375 380

<210> 59

<211> 400

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 59

Met Arg Leu Arg Glu Pro Leu Leu Ser Gly Ala Ala Met Pro Gly Ala Leu Ser Gly Ala Met Pro Gly Ala Leu Ser Gly A

Ser Leu Gln Arg Ala Cys Arg Leu Leu Val Ala Val Cys Ala Leu His 20 25 30

Leu Gly Val Thr Leu Val Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Gly Arg Asp Leu Ser Arg 35 40 45

Leu Pro Gln Leu Val Gly Val Ser Thr Pro Leu Gln Gly Gly Ser Asn 50 55

Ser Ala Ala Ala Ile Gly Gln Ser Ser Gly Glu Leu Arg Thr Gly Gly LS 70 75 80

Ala Arg Pro Pro Pro Leu Gly Ala Ser Ser Gln Pro Arg Pro Gly
85 90 95

Gly Asp Ser Ser Pro Val Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Gly Pro Ala Ser Asn 100 105 110

Leu Thr Ser Val Pro Val Pro His Thr Thr Ala Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala 125 120 125

Cys Pro Glu Glu Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Pro Met Leu Ile Glu Phe 130 135 140

Lys Met Gly Gly Arg Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Cys Val Ser Pro His Lys
165 170 175

Val Ala Ile Ile Pro Phe Arg Asn Arg Gln Glu His Leu Lys Tyr 180 185 190

Trp Leu Tyr Tyr Leu His Pro Val Leu Gln Arg Gln Gln Leu Asp Tyr 195 200 205

Gly Ile Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Val Ile Asn Gln Ala Gly Asp Thr Ile Phe 210 225 220

Asn Arg Ala Lys Leu Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp 225 230 240

Tyr Asp Tyr Thr Cys Phe Val Phe Ser Asp Val Asp Leu Ile Pro Met 245 250 255

Asn Asp His Asn Ala Tyr Arg Cys Phe Ser Gln Pro Arg His Ile Ser 260 265 270

Val Ala Met Asp Lys Phe Gly Phe Ser Leu Pro Tyr Val Gln Tyr Phe 275 280 285 Gly Gly Val Ser Ala Leu Ser Lys Gln Gln Phe Leu Thr Ile Asn Gly 290 295 300

Phe Pro Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly Trp Gly Glu Asp Asp Asp Ile Phe 305 310 315 320

Asn Arg Leu Val Phe Arg Gly Met Ser Ile Ser Arg Pro Asn Ala Val 325 330 335

Val Gly Arg Cys Arg Met Ile Arg His Ser Arg Asp Lys Lys Asn Glu 340 345 350

Pro Asn Pro Gln Arg Phe Asp Arg Ile Ala His Thr Lys Glu Thr Met 355 360 365

Leu Ser Asp Gly Leu Asn Ser Leu Thr Tyr Gln Val Leu Asp Val Gln 370 380

Arg Tyr Pro Leu Tyr Thr Gln Ile Thr Val Asp Ile Gly Thr Pro Ser 385 390 395